E. 1 de Ms

T. 2

M. S. 4º. perg.º con 206 hojas in folio bien tratado, completo.

R.ᵐᵒ = Ramos in 7 libros Phisicorum.

Est. Æ M. 5.

Tab. A.


NVBES TVA PROTEGAT ILLOS. Num. 14.
IN COLVMNA NVBIS DVCTOR EORVM. 2. Esd. 9.
Palladij flores pulchrum est in Nubibus omen
Panditur his Sacra lux; fertilis unda fluit.
S. Bartholomæus.
S Iacobus
Florete flores quasi lilium
Eccli. 39.
NVBEM PONIS ASCENSVM TVVM. Ps. 103.
COLLEG. GRANATENS. SS. APOSTOLOR. BARTHOLOM. ET IACOB. MAIORIS.

Quoniam Aristoteles in suis 8 libris Physicorum de principiis [illegible] corporis naturalis disserit [illegible] in tractatu de eiusdem causis [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobis [illegible] amplectimur [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] Theologiae, ac Philosophiae [illegible] [illegible] nobilissima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturalis partem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae ad Theologiam [illegible] fundamenta [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tractatus [illegible] [illegible] facile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aggredimur.

Natura multipliciter usurpatur. [illegible] pro [illegible] naturalibus rebus, et vocatur a Philosophis natura [illegible], a Sancto Augustino natura naturans [illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible] et dicitur natura naturata [illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], definitio Aristotelis natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et sic de [illegible] [illegible] affirmamus [illegible] [illegible] natura [illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supra [illegible] [illegible] ordinarium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et sic Calor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro Causa [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] Calor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a Causa [illegible] [illegible]

temperamentum qualitatum quo scilicet unumquodque componitur [illegible] aqua est natura frigida [illegible] si ordinarium [illegible] proprium [illegible] est ut [illegible] terminus [illegible] dicitur [illegible] natura [illegible] [illegible] denique natura [illegible] philosophia [illegible] videlicet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] natura est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motum et quietem [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] audiens [illegible] explicationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] admirantur [illegible] non [illegible] modo ab omnibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] una vox [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] causas [illegible] motum et quietem [illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] uno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motum ad novas quantitates et qualitates [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] a motu [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] quies [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] denotar simulque [illegible] [illegible] natura [illegible] motus et quies non [illegible] denotat simul [illegible] natura [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] eius in quo est [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] natura [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] in quo calor producit [illegible] tamen [illegible] natura [illegible] [illegible] calor [illegible] concludit [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medicina in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] natura [illegible] quae [illegible] causa motus eius in quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quo [illegible]

se auxerit in statu daemonis aut animae rationalis in statu separationis
omnis non est natura [illegible] quia separata celum non
manet in compositio substantialis [illegible]
consubstantia et in statu [illegible] separationis animae
[illegible] anima rationalis non est natura [illegible]
in compositio substantiali [illegible] natura [illegible]

Conclusio

[illegible] Unione [illegible] non est natura [illegible] non convenit [illegible]
productio alicuius operationis compositionis [illegible]
natura non est [illegible] non convenit compositi substantiale in quo
[illegible] compositi substantiale et tale non est natura [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] duodecimo [illegible] [illegible]
ex materia natura quia non est [illegible] natura [illegible] rationi [illegible]
[illegible] quia compositum et tale non est primo [illegible]
[illegible] motus est compositi et compositum et tale non est primo
motus [illegible] convenientia in ipso composito natura [illegible]
[illegible] natura [illegible] non
[illegible] Deo quia Deus [illegible] non est mutationi [illegible] non
[illegible] non [illegible] partibus quaeris aliqua [illegible]
[illegible] motus et quietis [illegible] in quo est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] Verbo Divino humanitatem [illegible] quia non est [illegible]
[illegible] natura [illegible]
[illegible] natura humana [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Domini Dei.

[illegible] motus naturalis [illegible]

motus est [illegible] producitur [illegible]
[illegible] producatur [illegible] motus
[illegible] primo [illegible]
omnis motus proveniens a Causa naturali [illegible]
[illegible] naturalis [illegible] producendo Calorem in aqua

e(st) p(ro)pter op(er)ation(em) p(ro)p(r)iam naturalem, et sic [illegible] influentia intern[a] n(atur)alis et extra n(atur)alis, [illegible] motum p(er)petuum [illegible] comm(un)iter [illegible] Causas naturales [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] determinato ad [illegible] [illegible] naturali in Calefaciendo [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] quarto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inclinationi [illegible] [illegible] motus naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Philosophico Unde [illegible] Calefacto [illegible] a Calore [illegible] motum naturalem [illegible] denique [illegible] motum naturalem [illegible] [illegible] Philosophus [illegible] motus naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producitur [illegible] Calore, et aqua [illegible] [illegible].

Sectio 2a

[illegible] de motu violento. Quomodo motus violentus [illegible] naturali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motum violentum [illegible] Philosophorum definitur [illegible] naturali quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] = violento aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible] Calor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] = motus violentus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] motum [illegible] naturalem [illegible] actioni qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquis [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] motui [illegible] naturali [illegible] actioni [illegible] Conformis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inclinationi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] illa [illegible] naturali

virtute alia non quam vocavi non sit abstracta ejus sine omnimoda inclinatione
naturali reluctanti separabimus corpus ab anima sed naturalis
natura quietis dispositione ultimi virtute vero a causa ab
extrinseco imprimente cum a corpore separantur in quo ...
quod causa naturae debitae non possunt in se ipsis ...
... motus ... vel ...
in causa autem naturali ... motum ...
inanimatum producit ... non in motu ... animam
... quod ... ab ... quam ... est ... esse
... tamen ... motum ...
... inclinationem ... animam ...
... naturalis ...
... compositus ... ratio ...
... motu ... naturalis ...
... motum ... naturalis ...
... in ... separatus ...
...

Ibi ergo quod principium ...
... potest ... ratio ...
de ... naturalis ...
...
...
... ratio ... ratio ...
... naturalis ...
...
...
...
... ratio ...
...
... ratio ...
...
...
...

Sed ...
... ratio ...

posset inferre caelestis affirmanda respectu communi nostra
cum de Chrismata [illegible] ... Deus ... cum ... Dico
cut ipsos Babylonios prohibitum comburere pueros fuerit videlicet
usque ad [illegible] ... de fragua ardentis ... dicitur
quia Orasque violenta illam non [illegible] ...
tertio caelestis actione simul cum [illegible] ... Creatura ad
quod cum Creatura ... Causas alia ... [illegible]
possit ... Creatura ... Deus ... Deus ... potest
Creatura caelestis inferre ... in Exemplis illa
... [illegible] ... Roma, ... alius ... in ... habentibus
Sacramentis ... quando ... comburatur ... sine ... [illegible]
quam ... tali combustionem ... miraculosa.

Respondeo

... quando ... [illegible] ... Deus ...
... violentia ...
... aqua ... Calori ... Calor
... aqua ... [illegible] ... Calor ...
... in aqua ... [illegible] ...
... aqua ... Calori ... Deum in ipsa ... Calor
... in aqua ... violentia ...
... aqua ... [illegible] ...
in Calori ... Deus ... Calor in aqua ...
... [illegible] ... Calori: ...
... [illegible] ... violenta ... [illegible]
... Creatura ... ponit ... Deo ...
... Creatura ... [illegible] ...
... ad Romanos ... [illegible] ...
ad Creatura ... Deo ... [illegible] ...
... Sec ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... me.

Dominus Thomas ... [illegible] ...
... Creatura Caelo ... [illegible]

versalis scilicet ipsius Caeli et terrae natura universalissima vocatur Deus. Dicit Deum ponit rationem in natura universalis et particularis: [illegible] una natura universalis et particularis [illegible] natura universalis [illegible] particularis [illegible] natura universalis [illegible] et [illegible] natura universalissima [illegible] universalis et particula[ris] [illegible] natura universalissima videlicet Deus: [illegible] natura simpliciter [illegible] videlicet [illegible] natura universalis et [illegible] natura universalissima [illegible] natura [illegible] particularis: [illegible] natura [illegible] et particularis et universalis [illegible].

[illegible] verba [illegible] quae [illegible] ad 13: [illegible] Caeli et terrae [illegible] Deus [illegible] natura [illegible] natura simpliciter [illegible] natura universalis [illegible] natura universalis [illegible] natura [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] natura [illegible] Deus [illegible] natura [illegible] natura [illegible] universalissima [illegible] Deus [illegible] natura [illegible] corpore [illegible] natura [illegible] etc.

Sectio

[illegible]

[illegible] Deo [illegible] anno [illegible] 26 [illegible]

electivi [illegible] nam nihil [illegible]

Illi Aurea [illegible] omnis modus numerus et [illegible] sunt aurea [illegible] Ordinis Cap. de quibus [illegible] a Deo, et in quantum Creatura [illegible] bonitatem [illegible] Deus Creavit et [illegible] omnis Creaturae [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] agno [illegible] omnia modus numerus, et [illegible] Ita [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] Creatura [illegible] Deo [illegible] [illegible] ad confirmationem [illegible] Sanctos [illegible] Deus [illegible] Deo [illegible] Creaturae [illegible] ad [illegible] Commissionis [illegible]

[illegible] omnium [illegible] a Deo [illegible] Creaturae [illegible] Deo [illegible] Creatura [illegible] Dei [illegible] Creatura [illegible] a Deo [illegible] Deo in [illegible] Creaturae [illegible]

Deo n[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obedire Deo disponi
deu[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mora Deo obediano,
q[illegible] obediunt [illegible] [illegible] inclinationi violentia [illegible]

Arguitur [illegible]

Deus producens calorem in aqua concurrit in ipsa inclinatione
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] assumptus [illegible] [illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] inclinationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assumptus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aquae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ipsa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] motui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] = [illegible] consistit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tunc [illegible] [illegible] inclinationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tunc aqua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] inclinationis in [illegible] ac [illegible] inclinatione [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aquae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in ipsa aqua. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Arguitur [illegible] aqua [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calori [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec ipsi
[illegible] violentia. = [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Deus [illegible] ad aquam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aquae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calori [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ac [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aquam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aquae

inclinationem eo ideo non est peccatum ...

Dico 1° omnis crea-

tura majorem inclinationem habet ad bonum universi quam ad bonum particulare ... majori inclinatione [illegible] ... tenetur ad [illegible] Deo, quam ad bonum proprium, ne magis bonum est obediendo Deo, quo [illegible] ... Confirmatur quilibet [illegible] magis [illegible] in suo fine quam in medio; [illegible] ... omnis Creaturae [illegible] ... quolibet [illegible] ... aliqua in suo particulare bono [illegible] ... Deus ... ex [illegible] ... [illegible] bonum universi impediat bonum particulare Creaturae nullo modo in illud [illegible] naturaliter ... Unde [illegible] Creatura [illegible] in bonum Universi debet [illegible] bonum Creaturae ... proprium ... ipsi Creaturae ... bonum ad [illegible] ... Deo ...

Ad probandum [illegible] ... magis bonum ... quam bonum particulare ... Universi ... in [illegible] Creaturae majori inclinatione ad obediendum Deo ... ad particulare [illegible] Creaturae [illegible] inclinatio ... bonum [illegible] ... ipsi Creaturae bonum est ad [illegible] mundi ... Deum ... finis ... in [illegible] ... Deus est finis ... Creaturae ... ex ... Creaturae ... Deum ... Deus est finis omnium ... Universi ... Dominus ... Creaturae ... ad ... [illegible]

bedi in natura Ordine indumenta naturalia nisi ante con-
sequatur malum et indumenta artificialia, et tamen sua gratuita
et sunt elevationis requisita ad illum.

Sed alias solvitur
ne destitua ordine per defectum spiritualis ei debitum et gratuitam
spiritualis debetur in discrimine boni proprii et boni communis
quod quamvis sit elevati spiritus et merita boni naturae
sed et in bonis debeat secundum boni proprii et personis
bono subsistentis intellectualis animae... monet ...
et ... ad ... spiritus ... in bono ...
... unde ... ordinat ... in bono
... in bono proprio ... et ...
creatura ordinare ... in ea ... et ...
... in ...
... creaturis ... bonis ...

Secundo ... creaturis ...
... providens ... Deo ... videndo ...
... spiritualia quae ...
... creaturis ... in ... Deo ...
... in ... spiritus ...
... unde ... Deum ...
... et ... quando et ... corpora
... Deum, nec movit primo
... spiritus
... aliquis ...
... spiritus
... cognoscere singula ...
...

... naturalis ...
... supernaturali ...
... naturalis ...
... naturalis, et ...
... probatur ... in ...

2° [illegible] motus [illegible] non [illegible]
a similitudine [illegible] non [illegible]
Dolores [illegible] illi non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] omni
motus [illegible] naturalis [illegible] de moralis
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] nostri [illegible]
[illegible] divino [illegible] similis [illegible]
[illegible] medii [illegible] naturalis [illegible] colores
motus [illegible] enim [illegible]
Colores [illegible] motus [illegible] naturalis
et non [illegible] motus [illegible] medii.

Artic. 1.

Agitur de arte, et artificialitate.

Quid sit ars, et [illegible]
[illegible] ars [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ars [illegible]
ad [illegible] ars [illegible] natura
[illegible] natura [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] natura [illegible]
[illegible] natura; ar [illegible]
[illegible] natura [illegible] medicina, et [illegible]
[illegible] natura [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] natura [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] medicina. Unde [illegible] natura [illegible]
ars [illegible]

[illegible] in quo
de [illegible] in quo [illegible]
[illegible]

ratio ... uxor ... thomas ... ad 29 ra

annualis ... in conuersione ... quantas ... aut

cum ... conceptus ... viuens ...

sub loco quantitatis ... firmare modi ...

cui modo ... Secundo ... annualis,

... in modo ... productio ... ,

in ... eius quae ... rationibus ratio; ...

... in malmore ... non ...

... in malmore ... aliquas in ... ,

... supremo ... annualis ... in

... partis ... ex ... qui

... ipsi ... ratio, ... ad ... in

... manu ... de ... in ...

... loco ... annualis a ...

... in ... et ... in ...

ra 33a sequitur, ... non ...

... atque ... [illegible].

... 7.

Sine ... communiter ... ase

ro ... annualis ... in ... parte

ad ... in ... habet ... ultima

... partis Corporis ... probatur ...

... partis ...

et ... ad se ... in ...

... partis ... instrumenti ...

... coniunctio, et ...

in ... ad se ...

... et ... deformatur corpore

de ... annualis

... partis ... in ...

in ... Unde ... annualiter

... in ... partim in ...

Sectio 5.a

[illegible] nomine [illegible] ignorata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Fortunae nomen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adiecit [illegible] [illegible] Philosophia. Onde nomine fortunae [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hic [illegible] sumitur fortuna pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] quae bona [illegible] mala fortuna; pro [illegible] [illegible] comparatione ad Causam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Casus [illegible] communiter [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causas [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Casu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fortuna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quid [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] Dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quid Casu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nihil [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nihil [illegible] fortuna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libro 83 qq. [illegible] 24 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] motores moveri et influere quia causae [illegible] necessaria [illegible] impedire, et [illegible] factum [illegible] suspensa [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] Ordinem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] definitur [illegible] rebus mobilibus [illegible] immobilibus [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinibus. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Unde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pars [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pars [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causas [illegible] [illegible] necessario [illegible] necessarias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Capite [illegible] quaeque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Disputatio 2a

De causis in communi et de causa efficienti.

Sectio 1a

Praemittitur definitio et divisio

Causae ut sic. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] communicare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa communis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Unde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] communicat.

[illegible] ... Causæ [illegible] ...
... Causa [illegible] principij [illegible] ... in [illegible]
... nominar. Causa [illegible] ...
... similia [illegible] definitionis [illegible] ...
... Causa [illegible] Causæ [illegible] Causa
... Causæ [illegible] ...
... Creatura [illegible] ...
... Omnium Causarum sub universali [illegible]
... complectendi [illegible] ... Causalitati
... [illegible]

[illegible] Causæ [illegible] ... Causæ in
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... Causa [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... communicare [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... aliquid. = [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... Domine [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... aliqua Causa [illegible]

... Causæ [illegible] ... in [illegible] Causæ
affirmativa [illegible] ... Causa [illegible] ...

[illegible] rationem [illegible] cum [illegible] in [illegible] Causa [illegible] per [illegible] prop. [illegible]
Causae [illegible] unicuique [illegible] Causa. [illegible]
[illegible] dicimus [illegible] Causa [illegible] mali [illegible]
[illegible] communicent [illegible]
[illegible] communicetur [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible] mali [illegible] communi
[illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible] Causa. [illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible] nec complexum communicat [illegible] solus
[illegible] Causa [illegible] communicatur [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible] moralis [illegible]
[illegible] ad quam [illegible] communis [illegible]
ab ipso [illegible] ab alio [illegible] unde Colligitur [illegible] Causam
[illegible] moralem, [illegible] finalem, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible] communicare
[illegible] Causa [illegible] commu
nicat [illegible] Causa commu
[illegible] Causa. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] animus [illegible]
[illegible] mali [illegible] Cau
[illegible] mali; [illegible]
[illegible] Causa: [illegible]
[illegible] communicat ad [illegible]
[illegible] communicat [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] Causam [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible]

a ipsa Causa communi premium distinguo consequens probe ut recipiat et ... ex ... Condo: ...

... communicari ... effectum; ... ex ...

q. = ... communicatio ...

... ... causa ... ... effectus ... causa

... ... applicans ... continuatur

... ... effectum ... originarie

et communicet effectum ... communicatur ex Cau

sa ... amoris ... ...

... ...

... ... voluntatis ... amoris: ... causa Sol

... ... Causa ... ...

... ... Quaeres 2º an Causal

... mediata sit propria Causa effectus mediati? ...

... de Causa mediata qua ... non influit in

causa immediata; ... propria Causa effectus

mediati: ... ... non ... propria Causa ...

... ... respondetur ...

communi ... propria non communicatur effectum

... propria Causa Sed Causal mediata propria non communicat ...

... ... non ... propria Causa ... Causali

tas Causae mediatae ... in Causa immediata ...

... ab effectu mediato ... ...

... ... Causalitas Causae immediatae ... = ... Contrana

... Causalitas propria Causae mediatae non terminatur propria ad

effectum mediatum ... Causalitas non ... immediate

effectum mediatum ... ... Causalitas Causae imme

diatae non ... propria Causae mediatae ... Causa mediata

et immediata influunt ... in effectum ... immediate

terminatur ... ... Causalitas ...

sa mediata propria influat in effectum mediatum ...

... ... propria Causa non ...

... ...

ab aeterno effectum propter dependentiam a prima causa tamen sola,
et tamen probari ipso etiam a prioris a Causa creatrice sua, prima
Causa, et sic etiam ratione quomodocumque non Causa mediata exercet
et aliqua non subrogatur dictam Causam immediatam ex promis-
sis ipsis effectum confirmatur Causa mediata non se habet tam
dicta ad effectum mediatum: quod effectum mediatum conservat ab eadem
Causa mediata, et ad Causam primam. = Ad secundum dicimus
vero maior id ab aeterno effectum propter dependentiam a Causa
prima Causalitatis, et propter Causam totalem dependentiam absolutam
independentis; minor maior, et similiter distinguo minorem, ergo
Causa mediata nullam Causalitatem exercet ratione cuius e-
ffectum mediatum propter producatur ab illa, et ideo valet effectum
non dependere ab ipsa dependentia Causalitatis et dependere depen-
dentia independentis quatenus effectum dependet a Causa immedia-
ta creatrice et prima, et Causa mediata dat et Causam im-
mediatam, et sic non solum est Causa mediata, sed Causa
sui = Ad confirmationem nego consequentiam, et non infertur, probo
eius distinctio quia si a Causa mediata dependentiam Causalitatis
sed solum existentiam mediantem, et dicitur.

Dicendum: omnis Causa
immediata et propria Causa mediata, nunc quaeritur: subordina-
ta Causa mediata, nunc, et communiter Causa sequitur Causa
Causae et Causa et Causa, et Causa mediata et prima Cau-
sa ipso... secundum dico: secundo Causa immediata
et mediata subordinata Causae mediatae, quod non est certo
actio propria Causae mediatae, sed tales, et non limitatio
... non et modus Causae mediatae, et immediate ab ea
... quod ... in ... et sic dicitur
in ... non valet
... non terminat propter ... Cau-
sa mediata; et ideo non et ab illa ... propria Cau-
sa ... Causa ... aliquando ...
pro Causa mediata, et aliquando pro Causa non ...

alia in [illegible] [illegible] est vera Causa, et [illegible]
Causa proxima, et immediata [illegible] eius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], quia nulla Causa mediata [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] Causa, [illegible]
Causa [illegible] [illegible] eius [illegible] habet omnia [illegible]
[illegible] sub [illegible] omnium [illegible].

Sectio 2a

[illegible] ratio Causae efficientis

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Causae efficientis [illegible] existentia sic [illegible]:
[illegible] est aliquid [illegible] de novo producit: [illegible] aliquo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab alio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habetur [illegible], et [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est, et [illegible] quod de novo [illegible] est
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] Causa efficiens: [illegible]
[illegible] Causa efficiens alia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] Causae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], et ab alio [illegible] Causae [illegible] ab alio Cau
[illegible] Causa prima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maxime [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] ab alio producitur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] producitur ab alio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] producta [illegible] [illegible] productum [illegible] impossibile est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producere

un[illegible] cum compleat [illegible]; q[uod]a contra. At primo producens [illegible] [illegible] dependet pro [illegible] ad [illegible], et [illegible] productivo [illegible] productiva producta pro illo [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible]
adio implicat, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causarum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible] Causarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] primo producens; neque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] primo productum; q[uod] [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principium, [illegible] productum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] idea. = [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordine Causalis, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] ab alio: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible]. Con-
[illegible] [illegible] principium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Concursu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a Deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Conse-
[illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] mala [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ipso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Deo, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Deus [illegible] producunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] producunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deo [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Proba-
[illegible] [illegible] ratione [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible]; q[uod]a
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ut hic statim, in similitudine respondeo Deus est perfectio tota producens ling, et ita de effectibus aliis quam aliquid speciei ad creaturam ad unum pertinentiam trahere non dicimus; quod dicitur venire ad Deum sine medio mediante adveniente non est; hoc ex illo sequitur quando intimatur in hoc primum anni confirmatur et creaturae efficientiam limitatam et secundum speciem non dicitur medio et principio non repugnat vero alioquin creaturam duarum quibus continetur illa una et communi actu non repugnat creaturae ut in finibus virtute producendi ad effectum qui est ad infinitum perfectionis producitur et ipsi effectui sunt aspectus. Sed de hac re ad divisionem causae efficientis gradus sane.

Quare libri

Causa efficiens in causa, et sunt de qua jam ante diximus similiter primo causa efficiens in universalissima universali et particulari; primo quae ad omnes omnino effectus se extendit, quod solus Deus convenit tantum quod plures effectus naturales potest producere et talis quae unius et alterius effectus naturalis producere potest ut omnis etiam omnium particulari diversi specificam et ordinate creatae naturales; ergo sic causa universalis non est quae tamen producere potest diversos effectus plurimos, et divisa ratione causarum universalium vocantur simpliciter universales et causae universales vocantur simpliciter particulares, et sunt quaedam universales id est diversae. = Dividitur 2° in causa libera et necessaria; prima est quae posita in actu proximo ad operandum potest operari et non operari, et volunt ut sua ad proximo ad amandum potest amare et potest non amare; secunda est quae posita in actu proximo ad operandum necessario operatur, et omni qua applicata causa et disposita necessario producit.

2° Dividitur 3° in ordinarium et extraordinarium; prima est quae in supra

producunt effectus; unde in manum [illegible] animam [illegible] quos
[illegible] ... sumitur [illegible] existat se sunt in [illegible], sub
se producunt effectus; unde [illegible] traditur. Ut enim produ-
cens Calorem in [illegible] aliquando quaerit in [illegible]
subordinata; prima est causa [illegible] causa [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quaelibet Calida sumitur sub [illegible]. Sumitur
[illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible] communes [illegible] Deus
[illegible] in [illegible] univoca et aequivoca. [illegible]
producunt effectus [illegible] in effectu [illegible], ut [illegible]
[illegible] Calor Calorem: sumitur causa [illegible] producunt
effectus [illegible] dimensionis [illegible] Deus [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] Causa [illegible] effectus
[illegible] univoca, et aequivoca; [illegible] Causa
univoca [illegible] aequivoca in Calorem [illegible] Causa
univoca [illegible] effectus; [illegible]
[illegible] in ratione [illegible], et in ratione
producendi, et [illegible] Causa aequivoca [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible] causa [illegible] sunt [illegible]
Causa [illegible] superiori [illegible], si
superiori [illegible] sit.

Dividitur [illegible] in primo producentia [illegible]
[illegible], et reproducentia. [illegible] effectus ab
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] in effectu [illegible] producendo,
et ideo [illegible] producentia. [illegible] producunt
effectus, [illegible] simul [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible] ad [illegible] producendi, [illegible]
effectus; [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ratio; [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] producendi [illegible] Deus, et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in Causa [illegible]

ē auxilians 1a, cum non influat in effectum, sed [illegible] influxum ad effectum necessario [illegible], ut sic Deus est Causa principalis effectus. Similiter [illegible] quia vere in effectum influit, sive cuius influxus necessarius [illegible] ut effectus der[illegible] [illegible] est Causa auxilians Caloris. Verum [illegible] explicandus Causa auxilians, et vere Causa ac proinde [illegible] [illegible] Causa alia.

Causa alia altera explicanda dicitur non vere, [illegible] Causa per se illud [illegible], quae vere influit Causa vero [illegible] [illegible] quae vere non influit in effectum; [illegible] [illegible] producat ab alia [illegible]: ut motus animalis [illegible] [illegible] auxilians Caloris quia non producit motum [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Calor [illegible] [illegible] à [illegible] dicuntur Causa per se illud [illegible] quae ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible] Causa vero auxilians [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] Causae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa auxilians non est proprie Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] dividitur Causa efficiens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mediatam, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de quibus supra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Sectio 3a

[illegible] Causa efficiens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Causa in actu 1o est Causa potens producere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] Caus. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Caus. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Caus. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible]

§ Ad summum: accidit autem, quod si potentia activa causae secundae non connotat et virtute productiva ... possibilitas actionis, aut effectus congruat cum sua causa ... potentia activa actionis, et effectus sit possibilitas actionis ... actionis et effectus, in quibus possibilitas actionis identificatur cum actione, et possibilitas effectus identificatur cum effectu ... immediate ... formaliter ... potentia ... causae ... possibilitas actionis aut effectus sed ... virtute productiva quae ... actione, et effectu. §

Nonus: nunc multiplicata causa multiplicatur ... quin multiplicatur possibilitas effectus: § Causa ... adeo ... connotatur possibilitas effectus. ... multiplicata causa ... multiplicatur ... connotatio possibilitas effectus ... quin multiplicatur ... possibilitas ... secundo ... causae ... possibilitas ... quae ... actualis ... secundo ... causa ... actu ...

... sicut se habet actualiter producendo ad causam actualiter producentem, ita se habet possibilitas producendi ad causam potentem producere ... producendo actualiter ... causa ... actualiter producenti: possibilitas producendi ... causa ... potentem producere. = ... sicut se habet ... possibilitas producendi ad causam ... potentem producere, ... ad causam ... potentem producere ... denominando potentem ad ... producendum ...

nisi Causa ... dicitur ... adaequata ... contra ...
... Causa ... proxima
... connaturalis ... dicitur
... Causa ... et ideo
... pro ... dare et
... effectum

... Causa effectus ... proximè contrahitur ... vincitur producendo ... omnia quae pro
... requiruntur ad producendum effectum ... dispositiones praerequisitae
... ut Calor in ligno ... producat ... ablatio impedimentorum ... coniunctio ...
... omnia ... intelligentiae ... Causa ... proximè ... producere ...
... qualitas ... ea omnia ... impedimenta ... a Causa ... ut gratia sanctificans ... in moralibus ... ab alio ... proximis Causis ... impedimenti ... a Causa ... producendo effectum ... ablatio impedimenti ... producere ... Unde ... Causa ... in ... modo ... Causa ... proximè ... effectum.

... effectum ... proximè ... connaturalis ... Deus ... producere ... ad producendum ... effectum ... simul ... Deo ... effectum ... [illegible]

entiam creatis ... b... ... creationis
Restoniid. in Deo requisitā ... ... in Deo compone,
in ... cog... ing. eng. conjunct... ... obi. requirit... necessario
o ad actualē cognitionē, et tamen ... n. continuo q. in
mitur cognoscibilitas obj. ... requirit̄ ... terminat... in
aut continuatur ad cognitionē. Similiter ... in Causa
deliberatā ... ... solus communis probans animi.

S. 4.

Causa effluit ... ... remota ... ...
... vincum Cau... ... impedientes aliquid ... ...
... ... probans ... primus remotio ... ...
... ... impedimenti talis ... ...
... ... producti
... ... multiplici causa effluens
in ... ... impedientes aliquid ... ...
... omnia ... ... primus ... ..., ...
... ... talis. = nota ... ... remotio ...
... talis ... naturaliter ... ...
... ... Causa ... impedita ... Causa ...
impedita ... naturaliter ... ...
primus remotio ... talis ... naturaliter ... ...
... = non ... ... remotio ... talis ...
... ... talis) ... ... producens ...
... ... talis ... ...
... ...
productivus.

... Respondeo: ... Cau... ... aliquid ... ...
... ... proximo ... Causa ... ...
... ... talis ... ... Cau... ...
... aliquid ... ... probans ... ...
applicandum ... ... proximo: ...
... ... pertinentia aliquis ... talis Causa ...

n dicen aliquod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
alteal agens [illegible] aut aequalis [illegible] [illegible]
agima sua aequalit [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible] in aequalia
n [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] natura [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
13° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unde [illegible] denominari [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] agimita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] divina [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

§. 5. [illegible] Causalitas

[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] materialiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vocari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] constitutivum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nominari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] denominari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] denominari
[illegible] [illegible] producens, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producens, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] producens. = [illegible] Causam
[illegible] [illegible] comparat ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cognoscens comparat ad [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cognoscens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
similem.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

effectum auferri etiam ipsa causa; tum continuationem effectus cum ordine ad causam quae ante conservans; tum idem in causa comprehendere et conjungere ab eodem causa, quia ipsa ratio habitudinis ad principium constituendam rationem causae, quin tamen imponitur conditio adiuncta quia ipsi non est causa ab effectu, et dependentia inquantum effectus auferri causa; tum secundum se ipsum conditio quod effectum efficiens causa particulariter sumpta, quod ablata causa auferri etiam ablato effectu auferretur causa secundum se ipsum, quod quidem sub dependentia auferretur conditio, quia talis non est causa. — Observa quod male bene denominationes causae in actu primo proximo dependentiae a malo ipsius effectus in actu secundo proximo; quia male sunt subjectum, et in unitas causae, male uno est unitas effectus: cum vero causa causae dependent ab unitate effectus, et tale unicuique denominationi ideo est, quia habet eius esse unicuique ratio.

Sectio 2ª

In quo sit habitudo constitutiva prioritatis causae et effectus ad effectum.

Ante resolutionem notandum causam posse esse prius tempore effectus, ut Deus ad creationem, et posse non esse prius tempore, ut ignis ad calorem. Unde prioritas temporis ad rationem causae non requiritur, prior est causa secundum prioritatem et ordinem naturae in sumendo esse, ut est secundum communem in causalitate, quia valet consequentia: datur creatura, ergo datur creator; non vero e contra. Similiter in igne ad calorem, quia valet: datur ignis, ergo datur calor; non autem vel vice versa. Ut in sole ut causa diei, quia non solum valet: datur sol, ergo datur dies, sed etiam datur dies, ergo sol datur. Unde prioritas in sumendo esse non requiritur ad rationem causae.

Non sumitur prioritas ipsius habitudinis causae

pano et aliter sed non integrum ... dicitur Omni
saturat ... nisi per Causalitatem ... a Causa
unitate. Unde Causa ... prioritatis ... Sed
licet ... suo effectu = porro ... nec ...
dicitur nec ... requiritur ... ratione Causae. ...
Causa effectus nec debet esse ... ratione
rationis nec debet esse ... effectu. ... Causa
prioritas conveniens Causae efficienti ... prioritas
naturae; ... quando ... aliam ...
... Causa ... aut
est prior ... Secundum naturam ... cuiusmodi est, ... sine
alijs esse possunt ... sine ... alia.

Hoc autem ... cuiusmodi est ... cuiusmodi ...
... communia ... sine
... prioritas naturae ... non
effectus subordinata a Causa, ita ut Causa ... possit
... existere sine effectu; ... effectus
non Causa ... possibilis ... a
Causa effectus ... suo effectu. Sed ...
Causa ... natura effectu et tamen sine illo ...
... existere: ... prioritas naturae ... non
illa subordinata ... Causa
sine effectu existere ... Causa ... ratio
ne communi Causae efficientis; Sed ... rationem ... Causae
Causae ... Et tamen ... hoc ...
est ... ratio communis Causae efficientis ... prio
ritas naturae ... Sed non ... invenitur ...
existere sine effectu: ... hoc prioritas naturae ... consistit
ratione ... praedicatorum ... ratio illa commu
nis ... ad ... Causam ... ita ... existere sine effectu.

Dicitur ... indistincta ... ad aliud

[illegible]

Pat. nunq. ... propria Causa ... nam ... propria ... suo ... in uno magis ... in ... quam ... Causa ... maior ... uno intra Corpus, et animam ... seculo se ... aliter animas ... naturaliter et tamen anima ... Unionis. ... Unione ... in ... nam ... alia via ... nam ... Causare ... influxu ... alius ... influxu ... deper det ... nam ... influxu ... Causa ... ab alia ut influit in ipsa.

... sequitur ... in ... ex ... in ... quae ... Unus ... alio ut Causa ... ut ... limitatio ... in ... ratione ... primo ... Causa ... simul ... tamen ut ... Causa ... ex ... illud ... alio ... Causa ... quod influit ... alio ... ut influunt ... illud ... alio ... ab alio ut influit in ipsa ...

Confirmatur ... nam ... in eo. ...

actudy nang concurrit omnes causae producenti, et nec cum est in priori ad illo ordine producenti, et probum a quo subaudi producitur. probatur nang maior omni modo causam quae sunt ambobus debentur in eo tantum causa producit, et primaria nang probat minor quae causa quisque in sua influxu sunt actu producenti omnes ad productionem et primaria actus nang ex ordine decursu effectum et producunt in quo. n causa productas nec formaliter nang pro tali ordine ad productionem aut decursu productionem et producunt dicitur quod causam quo modo ex eo nangi nang aut eminenter et actionis.

Si modo dubitaveris dico

sufficit dicere primum actus nang possit et tui vertenti n. et in respondendo ita consistat quod omne actus actudy nang possit exsistere ante posteriori, ex antiquissime et a priori. Quod sit ex prioritate tunc positivi, et quatenus infinitum est quod primum est, ergo sic ex vino nova dicitur in signo causae n. alio modo effectum est in hoc sensu aut omnino sit in alio actu nang huiusmodi ex in alio esse primo at in signo effectum libere multiplici communia causae per se sit ita ut sic; dicitur ad alio, et in hoc sensu aut omnino ex posteriori alio actudy nang huiusmodi et n. prius esse Motu illo.

Ex quibus quae dicimus colligitur quod causa continuit in actu primo prior natura est causa, et effectum posteriori causa quae causalitas influxus sunt a priori. dato ex quo quod id continuat causa in actu primo effectum actudy prius, et est causa posterior causa, et ut causa continui in actu causa effectum, et effectum causatur actualiter a causa sed causalitatis influxus sunt ex causa continuit per ea continuet effectum quod causalitas causa continuit in actu 2° prior et effectum in actu posterior actudy nang unde id quod denominatur primum causa, ex est quod

non [illegible] ideam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
minationis, et causa qua formaliter [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non se [illegible] in suo [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] in eo, quod causa [illegible] sic producit
, et [illegible] producit: quod si determinationes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in eo, quod causa [illegible] producendo [illegible]
[illegible] et causa [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible].

Colligitur 2.º quod causa in actu [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible] ipsius causae [illegible]
in actu [illegible] remoto et [illegible] virtutem [illegible]
[illegible] causa sit in actu [illegible] proximo [illegible]
[illegible] quod causa [illegible] in actu [illegible]
[illegible] remoto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] proximum [illegible] remote causam [illegible]. Colligitur 3.º
[illegible] causalitatem dictam a causa [illegible] causa
[illegible] in actu [illegible] causalitati
supponimus causam [illegible] [illegible] causalitas
[illegible] non [illegible] causa, et causalitas dicta [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] unius ad aliud [illegible] causa [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible]
in actu [illegible] causalitatem, [illegible] in actu [illegible]
[illegible] causa et ad [illegible] causam causalitas
[illegible] causalitas [illegible] ipsa [illegible] determinatam
non sit [illegible] quo [illegible] producit [illegible] [illegible]
virtutem causae.

Colligitur tandem quod causalitas [illegible]
[illegible] et quod causa ad causalitatem ipsam [illegible]
et quod [illegible] ad causam [illegible] causa et
producat ipsam causalitatem, et [illegible] et produ
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causalitas [illegible]
cedat ei ipsi; [illegible] causam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

antecedit Causalitatem non autem ipsa antecedit quatenus est prior ut quod simul et ordo. Nam Causa solum antecedit Causalitatem quatenus est id a quo procedit, tamen continet Causalitatem suo esse non autem Causa in Causalitatem procedit sed a sola emanat et oritur Causa.

Sectio 5a

Solvendum est quaestio aliquot.

Dices est 1a Causa respectu effectus. Causa ut producens effectum et effectus ut productus a Causa est relativa, et simul natura, ut constat ex terminis; in [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] limitaria [illegible] a qua ut [illegible] non [illegible]. Respondeo: ad 1am [illegible] Philosophus relativa et simul natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eos, et secundum [illegible] aliorum [illegible] distinguuntur [illegible] relativa alia quae et simul natura sunt relativa omnia nam [illegible] [illegible] Philosophus ea et simul natura quae mutuo [illegible] [illegible] existentiae [illegible] tamen Causa ut [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] relativa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relationis simpliciter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] relativa omnibus [illegible] [illegible] talibus; nam Causa et effectus sunt [illegible] relativa non tamen et simul natura [illegible] relativa sunt Causa et effectus sunt.

Obiicies 2o Causa est prior natura actione non sequitur actio alia [illegible] [illegible] actio ut Causa est prior natura effectu non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prioritas natura Causa ut effectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio ut [illegible] [illegible] a Causa, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ut [illegible] non sequitur actio actio [illegible] tamen actio, ut effectus [illegible] a Causa

a praecontradictio ... ipsa ... ad ... secundum ... condat, ... colli-
ditur ... similiter ... requiritur actio ... causa ... prae-
ceptum ... alia actio non requiritur ... causa ... sit
actione ipsa in hac ... causalitate ... actuali ...
ma distinctio inter causam et effectum ... prioritas naturae
causae ... effectum ... posterioritas naturae effectus ... causae.

... si prioritas naturae consistere in causalitate ...
debere intelligi in signo causae sed non debet intelligi ...
causa sit prior ... ad causalitatem: ... prioritas naturae in
causalitate ... actione non. Consequens ... [illegible]
do major ... prioritas naturae consisteret in causalitate ...
deberet intelligi in signo causae prio[r] ... aliquibus ... :
in signo causae ... prior ... causalitas ... ma...
... et ... [illegible] ... causa ...
... actualiter ... actione ... actionis ... quin-
des debeat actio intelligi in signo causae prior ... ad
actionem ipsa ... causalitas ... causa in ...
... quam ... quid ... non ... habi-
... simul ... in eodem signo ... prae...
ad actionem ... causa ... natura in actu ... non ...
... natura in actu ... quia ... in actu ... prior ...
... actione. ... [illegible]
... tempore ... [illegible]
... in ... [illegible]
quo ... sequitur ... tempore ...
... ad durandum ... et ...

Quaeritur ... an actio ...
distincta a causa et effectu ... respondeo
affirmative ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
actio non ... causae ... actionis ...

trium vel quae videmus nunc Causis ac proinde ains e
prius effectum; nam alia prioritas dicitur naturae; e contra
ex natura Causae densitate Causae; ideo nec vel Causa naturae
requisitis ex parte Causae ut Causa constituatur effectu
ut tamen ratio habet, existens, ut videtur ab effectu autem
et vel quo effectum aquo ipsa ut ab intelligente et dicitur
naturae est quod habeat vel aliquo modo ad effectum: verba
suprema ut dicam saltem vel quo prius natura in effectu.

Quae

ritur 2° an prioritas naturae sit realis vel rationis, respondeo aliquid
habere realis et partim rationis. Ratio est quia prioritas
naturae consistit in tum munera dependentiae in significare, hic
autem quid reale est ratio est quia non concipitur finem in
do prius et posterius tendens naturae quam explanari.
dicuntur signa sunt instantia naturae quae quidam signa di-
cuntur a aliqua ratione. Siquidem Causa producens et
effectus productum existere simul in eodem instanti reali
tamen in hoc autem distinguimus quia in eis fundamentum in
re plures instantia naturae; ea quod instanti reali ut con-
ceptus qui cognitioni qua dicimus affirmamus in illo existere
Causam, et quod ibidem requiritur ex parte Causae
citer primus instans naturae vel cognitionis secundae qua
dicimus affirmamus effectum in illo existere dicitur secundum
instans naturae.

Quaeritur 3° an requisitum ex parte Causae habeat
prioritatem naturae in effectum affirmatur ut praemissa Causa ut
proxime potest causare effectum et tunc vera Causae pri-
oritas naturae communis cum distinguitur ut sicut omnis Cau-
sa in actu proxime potens Causae illius consequenter requi-
sita ab effectu sequuntur requisitis dependentiae; et
communiter sic explicatur: ea a quibus dicitur habitudo
ex parte Causae dicitur actu productiva effectus nota

[illegible] prioritatem non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] rationem
[illegible] prioritas [illegible] rationis [illegible] prioritas [illegible]
[illegible] Causa sit [illegible] principium [illegible]
prioritas non [illegible] prioritatem [illegible]
[illegible] sit Causa [illegible] in divinis [illegible]
[illegible] prioritas [illegible] prioritatem non [illegible]
[illegible] divinis [illegible] prioritas [illegible] prioritas
non [illegible] prioritas Causae.

Quaeres denique quid sit prioritas in quo et prioritas a quo [illegible] divinis prioritas [illegible] prioritas non [illegible] prioritas in quo [illegible] prioritas [illegible] prioritas in quo [illegible] Causa [illegible] quo Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causae naturaliter [illegible] prioritas a quo [illegible] Causae prioritas [illegible] in quo [illegible] in quo [illegible] aliquid producunt. [illegible] prioritas a quo [illegible] prioritas [illegible] omnem [illegible] producendo [illegible] sit Causa [illegible] sit Causa [illegible] prioritas a quo [illegible] in divinis [illegible] in quo [illegible] Causa [illegible] in aliquo signo in quo [illegible] [illegible] effectus. — [illegible] simul a quo [illegible] in quo, prioritas [illegible] prioritas a quo, [illegible] prioritas in quo.

Sectio 6.a

Utrum Causa efficiens debeat existere in instanti in quo

Respondetur,

[illegible] Causa efficiens [illegible] Causa

intrinsecas omnes [illegible] sunt potest Causare [illegible]
[illegible] actualiter [illegible] requisitis [illegible] Cau
sare actualiter nisi actualiter [illegible] causatum [illegible]
[illegible] suas [illegible] actuales dem de Causis [illegible]
Causis extrinsecis finalis et exemplaris posse Causa
re [illegible] non [illegible] sed quin [illegible] Causam [illegible]
[illegible] intentionali movendo [illegible] dependendo [illegible]
existentia [illegible] intentionali. Hoc [illegible] affirmative
[illegible] cum [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible],
cum Mro Cabezudo 3a parte [illegible] affirmans Cau
sa efficiens posse actualiter Causare licet non existat
[illegible] [illegible] realis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Causa efficiens producat
effectum [illegible] Causis [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] Causis [illegible]
[illegible] sine qua non [illegible]
Causis [illegible] [illegible] modo
existentia Causis [illegible] Causis [illegible]
et existentia [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] notari
[illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible] Causis simul [illegible] Causa efficiens actualiter Causare
debet existere [illegible] in quo [illegible] ipsa
Causat. [illegible] Causa [illegible]
de anima [illegible]
[illegible] Causa efficiens Cau
sare [illegible] in quo non existit [illegible] quod non [illegible] Cau
sa: [illegible] in quo [illegible]
actualiter Causare [illegible] prima parte [illegible]
[illegible]

in Causa; sed Causa efficiens jam nunc non existit nunc non est in actu, ergo nunc non existit ullum immediatum anima[illegible]

Probatur 1a consequentia: Causa efficiens [illegible] moralis nunc Causare in instanti immediate ante ad [illegible] esse Causa, ergo in instanti sequenti convenit ad ultimum [illegible] Causa; atque Causa efficiens non existens nunc nequit nunc Causare ullum immediatum anima[illegible] probatur, ea Causa efficiens non habet in instanti [illegible] in ad ultimum suum esse majoris virtutis ad Causandum quam in instanti ante ad [illegible] sui esse, in quo non [illegible] Causa minus [illegible] = Confirmatur [illegible] quod nihil est [illegible] aliter nequit actualiter dare esse effectui, neque quoque [illegible] aliquod esse animae quae non habet esse, [illegible] nihil est, atque Causa efficiens in instanti in quo [illegible] aliter non existit nihil est actualiter, ergo nequit [illegible] aliter Causare, nec dare esse effectui. Confirmatur [illegible] non est modus essentialiter afficiens intrinsece effectum et extrinsece Causam [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] actionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] connexum modi [illegible] essentialiter [illegible] [illegible] et nunc existente [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] nunc; ergo nequit dari actio Causae efficientis [illegible] [illegible] non existit.

Objicies 1o [illegible] Sacramenta [illegible] Causant [illegible] [illegible] in instanti; sed non existunt [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] ultimum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] Causam. Confirmatur 1o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] Causam efficientem [illegible] [illegible] non existunt in illo instanti [illegible] = Confirmatur 2o [illegible] quando [illegible] non est moriam [illegible] quando [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ea [illegible] [illegible].

ret. solū etiam, et conséquenter sonus [illegible] hinc; quomodo
re est motio subiecti mutati quam subiecti est operatio. p.
confirmatur. quia quamvis Causa producens impulsum in subiecto
quo fit aliquid ūnum numero [illegible] Causativo
cum motu; [illegible] accidens fit effectiva motionis, quam
[illegible] motu: potest fieri aliqua pars motus effectiva Causalitas
[illegible] exsistentis.

Respondeo ... negando majorem; et
Communior Philosophorum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] moralitas gravis ad primum confirmationem nego
majorem [illegible] dispositiones primum in [illegible] Causa productiva. [illegible]
[illegible] Causa hinc male [illegible]
non [illegible] quae dispositiones primum ad [illegible] compositum
[illegible] atque adeo aliqua [illegible], quae erant
in compositio corrupto remanent in [illegible]
[illegible] Communiter [illegible] ad secundum confirma-
tionem distinguo ... quando [illegible] nego
[illegible] motionis [illegible] concedo secundum [illegible] nego. ... motio-
ne [illegible] de et adeo et constantiam [illegible] et
[illegible] primum [illegible] et nego [illegible] productione
[illegible] sequela [illegible] conséquentis [illegible]
[illegible] concedo ... secundum [illegible]
[illegible] quatenus ... ad secundum physico motu et
[illegible] subiecti [illegible] est mutatio [illegible]
[illegible] motionem [illegible] est ...
[illegible] operatio ... secundo mutationis [illegible]
[illegible] confirmationem [illegible] negando majorem [illegible]
Causa ab impulsu ... productiva [illegible]
motum [illegible] Causalitatem [illegible]
[illegible] quo ... ipsi [illegible]
[illegible] impulsum.

Objiciunt [illegible] producta producatur in [illegible]

sensus localis non requiritur ex parte actus; praesentia loca
lis ipsius eminenter contineatur non requiritur localis praesentia ca
usae ex parte actus primi ad Causandum nisi ex limitatione
quod praesentia Causae necessaria est effectui ipsius Causae au
tem non implicat quod Causa producens effectum sit non indi
te. at localis praesentia Causae ponit actum primum ipsius Cau
sae Creatae ex parte actus primi proximi ad Causandum
sensus localis non requiritur ad actuationem localem ratio
quod nec requiritur praesentia localis productiva ex loquentia
aliqua dicta ergo praesentia productiva actu est aliqua intrinseca
modo productionis Dabit Bella una omnino adaequata
primus impedita per ante huius distinctio expectata
speculatur aliqua in simul cum prius et posterius simul vera
ergo temporum coincidentia coexistentia simul dicuntur praesentia
et ideo intrinsece Causae simul esse modo deductionis
non per naturalem.

Item quia Causa effectus modo productionis
est per se complexus, et non requiritur per se intrinsece
completa simultanea requiritur per se Causa sit in Con
tinuatione at effectus sed currit continuo eiusdem temporis
idest per se immediate ante effectum Causa ipsius non in
tr. Causa dicitur non requiritur per se immedia
te continuata quod ipsa ponit effectum in parte vel de au
tem ut et Causam in suo Causationis ipsius necessarium
immediata continuitas eiusdem temporis per accidens
cedere non autem prodeunt. V. ex ipso quod Causa
ipsius effectus per immediate posset est naturaliter necessarium
Deus sed producere eo per modum causae nunc existentis
in instanti et Causam eiusdem in instanti continuo
in continuitate eiusdem temporis.

Dicendum contra ante nihil ex

m̄ Cau conseruari Socialis licet vnc aliis e natura omni actua potentia sonit . m ee actiua Dea aup ead tur n. Suam m̄ Suam Sociis conseruari cau in alium Simulati tempore

Notandum est quod actio est illa cuda producentia: Productiua illius est dea potentia in vna in cutur productiua ultimo producibilia, sicut contraria illa est dea potentia actiua cui debetur coordinar illo illius conditanis, et continuata productionis notandum est quod actio conseruatiua est. Omnis prima causa ne belle para singulam durationem subsequens alia est in omni hoc prima causa durationem alia ordinem naturae. Id non du ratione huius quod secunda conseruationi ratione est ex eo quod subsequentur alia ordinis durationis et ex eo quod subsequentur alia ordinis nata notandum est quod illa Oppositum est ee quod Causa aliquid nuncumque producere . Non ita ut sicut quod sit cum ratio, et ratio, neutrum intelligi Causa et sicut Causare effectu quam in respectu Saluum est, et nunc et Saluus est Conseruationem actu actionis. Sed implicar quod sicut Saluus est conser uatur actu actionis diuina, prima actio productionis sit implicat causa tale actionis Dei prima productionis quod conservationi dicunt ex creatione ex quod prima ex eo natura creatura dicitur creare. Sed Omnes Theologi ex hoc est natura est quod durare habitudines ad Dominum in Cau

ra existens princ. in ipsa immediate producitur ra-
tione ut [illegible] sanctus amoris [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quando, et aliter
[illegible] [illegible] Concil. [illegible], et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible].

Cum Dicimus P. SS. [illegible] Xti esse impius [illegible] Causa
existens in ipsa immediate producat se ad [illegible]
sunt [illegible] sancta amoris propam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ratione [illegible] producenti et [illegible] in [illegible]
procedo [illegible] Causa existens [illegible] producit [illegible]
[illegible] et sunt [illegible] amoris sancti et [illegible] [illegible]
divinus [illegible] ratione [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] proinde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] producat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probatur
[illegible] Concilia [illegible] Theologos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] amor [illegible] producit [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] producitur Spiritus Sanctus [illegible] [illegible] in divinis
Omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ratione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] producenti et produci: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] producere [illegible] de ratione [illegible] producenti et
[illegible] [illegible] producere s. Personas.
Si Respondeas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producitur [illegible]
proinde [illegible] [illegible] ratione producenti, et producti [illegible]
[illegible] in divinis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicere quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] productionem [illegible]

quæ distinctam ab ea condat? Creaturas totum Deo nate [illegible] hoc est Filio perfectio nulla. = Si ipsas personas [illegible] tres Causant, se habent pariter in perfectionibus ad Deum. Deus [illegible] est sine imperfectione [illegible] non [illegible] totum Crea[illegible] se dicat pariter imperfectionem [illegible] dum [illegible] se pro [illegible] perfectionis de totum productæ [illegible] simul [illegible] potius ex eo [illegible] requiratur [illegible] Dei. [illegible] [illegible] introducunt, et producit [illegible]. Unde dicat [illegible]: quod se separaturum condat Creaturas Deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicimus.

Probatur 2°.

2° ab auctoritate [illegible] parte [illegible] [illegible] nullus [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] nullus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ultima parte [illegible] [illegible] Cap. [illegible] [illegible] libro [illegible] [illegible] Causa et Causas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] demonstrat [illegible] [illegible] Cap. [illegible] [illegible] in oratione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cap. [illegible] [illegible] quidquid [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ex ipso. = [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicitur quid [illegible] probat.

Probatur

3° Ratione Philosophica Causa efficiens [illegible] ratione [illegible] est [illegible] efficiens [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] Causa efficiens [illegible] immediate producat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

requirimus in minori Contrariu dabimaur cum ibi una Cum aqua omnes Caus. nemur ultra 1a productione quae causat essentialiter subordinata aug. effectu, et nulla carum tenetur... sanctionem ab actione... quae vi productionis Creatura non secunda sed principalis ... producere respective primu ... ... principaliter ... ... subsumimur atque hoc ... ... principaliter ... ... do producatur ... ... actio quae ... dalitur via est ... et actio ... ... Unde ... ... actiones ... ... non ... ... effectum et consequentur ... actio ... ... et simul non ... ...

923

Respondetur ... ... quod ... ... non ... ... producatur ... actio ... ... actione ... Dei actio secunda ... ... non ... ... producendo principaliter ... ... actio ... ... producendi non ... ... actiones ... producendo, et secunda producendo ... ... non ... ... principaliter ... ... actiones ... ... producatur.

925

... ... actio ... ... et consequentur ... ... actione ... ... actio ... ... secunda ... ...

divinitatis natura seu a proinde primum semel est et nec habere debet dimissio alias semel semper vel actionem suam simul exsimul dominii natura se ipso convertitur item realis productio. Quia dimissionis realis unica est. Productionis, productionis secundum ... et dubitationis augmentum ... nova ... relatio productionis et productionis nec sanctitatis dimissio illa et productionis naturalis productionis supernaturalis duplicatio alterationis ... cognationis quod similiter posset quod dicere ... et creaturae quae sunt naturae supernaturaliter ... posset ... ...produ cere ... ... supra ... omnino ... manet ... ... causa ... producatur ... vita ...

Sectio 2.a

De motivis divinitatis.

Probus ... humanitas Christi

... Causa ... ... omnia miraculosa ... ex miraculis ... productionis ... humanitatem suo accidentibus Eucharistiae ... humanitas Christi ... ... produci ... accidentibus ... ... confirmatur ... ... humanitatis Christi ... ... Eucharistiae ... ... miraculis ... productionis humanitatis ... humanitatis ... ... humanitas Christi ... causa ... ... miracula ... ... productionis humanitatis productionis ... ... humanitatis ... accidentibus Eucharistiae.

... ... ad ...

maiorem usque panis consecrationem [illegible] Creatione [illegible]

[illegible] Dei vel [illegible] sunt vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] supra [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humanitas

in Eucharistia [illegible] [illegible] Deo in genere Causæ; [illegible]

[illegible], et ab ipsa humanitate in genere Causæ moralis, [illegible]

[illegible] nota [illegible] [illegible] Causæ in Causa moralis

non debet esse in [illegible] vel Causæ [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. at Causa [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] vel Causæ [illegible] est Causa moralis [illegible]

primo [illegible] Causam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causam

[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] producere [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] primo Causæ.

Probatur [illegible]

930 [illegible] Cognitio [illegible], ut Causa sit [illegible]; [illegible]

non Causa [illegible] cum actione, et [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] cum actione: [illegible] Causa [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia Cau-

sa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actiones [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognitio [illegible], et Causa [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] cognitio non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]; Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Unde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible]

933 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognoscere.

Ad 1. [illegible]

firmationes contra ante neque [illegible] Caelo [illegible],
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] identificari cum omnibus
[illegible] ergo [illegible] identificare cum omnibus; et [illegible] identifica
[illegible] [illegible] negativa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] et [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] Caus[illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supra [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] videtur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] omnium Cau
[illegible] ergo [illegible] producens [illegible] [illegible] = ad [illegible]
confirmationes [illegible] ante neque [illegible], [illegible] nulla
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cau[illegible] adequata esse [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: unde [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producere esse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
firmationes [illegible] ante, et [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] esse [illegible] tempore [illegible], et in tempore [illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible] [illegible] 94r
[illegible] eadem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]

Dic ante Filius producit Spiritum Sanctum tanquam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Filius [illegible] [illegible] producens
[illegible] [illegible] Filium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] produ
cere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producit: [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Filius [illegible] [illegible] Divinis Omnia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producere
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] ante [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producit. Spiritus Sanctus [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Filius [illegible]
[illegible] potest producere. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producendi et producti:
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] enim [illegible]

A

personam [illegible] assumere [illegible] relatio productionis et producti [illegible] ad [illegible] in quo co[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

981 [illegible] quando [illegible] producitur [illegible] producit hominem [illegible] producit hominem [illegible] ad [illegible] producunt [illegible] ut [illegible] producatur [illegible] producatur [illegible] anima [illegible] Deus [illegible] producere anima [illegible] ad producendam unionem [illegible] anima [illegible] unionem hominis [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] ad hominem [illegible] anima [illegible] ad hominem [illegible] producunt [illegible] anima [illegible] anima [illegible] producitur anima unionem [illegible] producatur [illegible] producatur unio [illegible] anima [illegible] producatur unio [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] anima producit unionem [illegible]

982 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in illo casu anima [illegible] producunt [illegible] unionem [illegible] [illegible] producere [illegible] producunt [illegible] hominem [illegible] producendo [illegible] homini [illegible] animae [illegible] et in [illegible] casu anima [illegible] productioni [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ex [illegible] producta [illegible] [illegible] probari nihil probat [illegible] enim si probaret [illegible] denominantes producere [illegible] productione orta ab una parte, et terminata ad alteram ex aliquam [illegible]

383

Arguitur [illegible] ex quodam [illegible] modo intrinseco actio productiva [illegible] talis est prioritas naturae Causae [illegible] sed implicat [illegible] prioritas naturae [illegible] implicat actionem [illegible] Causae [illegible] actio non est [illegible] Causae [illegible] non implicat prioritas naturae [illegible] nos [illegible] productionis [illegible] et [illegible] non implicat [illegible] denominans Causae prioritas naturae [illegible] actionem [illegible] non implicat [illegible] ad actionem denominantem prioritas naturae [illegible] denominatio Causa prioritas naturae non [illegible] [illegible] non implicat [illegible] denominationem [illegible] non [illegible] non implicat [illegible] prioritas naturae [illegible]

384

[illegible] ad argumentum [illegible] implicat [illegible] prioritatem naturae [illegible] prioritate naturae Causae [illegible] actio [illegible] Causae [illegible] actionem non tamen [illegible] prioritas [illegible] actio [illegible] prioritas naturae [illegible] Causa [illegible] prioritas naturae [illegible] implicat, et [illegible] Causa [illegible] producere [illegible] probationem [illegible] denominatio Causalitatis [illegible] natura [illegible] actionem [illegible] Causae, [illegible] Causam denominari [illegible] non [illegible]

385

[illegible] hoc [illegible] actio [illegible] denominationem [illegible] et [illegible] Causa.

[illegible] [illegible] nota [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cau. [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] Caus. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Causa et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] illo Causa [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Unde [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] producitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tale [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tales actiones. Nota [illegible]
actio qua [illegible] [illegible] producitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adaequata [illegible]
[illegible] actio adaequatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] supponere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible]
actiones producitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adaequata.

Sectio 3ª

An [illegible] [illegible] munus Causalitatis [illegible] Efficientia?

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] resolutione suppono 1º [illegible] [illegible] munus Causalitatis [illegible] Cau-
sas [illegible], et finales [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cap.
3º [illegible] [illegible] bona habitudo [illegible] causa [illegible], [illegible]
ambulatio causa bonae habitudinis [illegible] [illegible] eodem modo bona
[illegible] habitudo [illegible] [illegible] Causa finalis Causat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] bona habitudine
Causat. Unde [illegible] [illegible] Causas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa finalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] Cau-
sa [illegible] suppono 2º [illegible] difficultatem [illegible] munus Cau-
salitatis [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] implicare; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab igne [illegible] [illegible] ab alia Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

963. A.

Suppono [illegible] implicare munus Causalitatis efficientis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actionem [illegible] [illegible] implicat [illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

producit non ad effectum sed hoc sequitur dara mutua [illegible] quod
[illegible] ex mutua Causalitate oriri [illegible] primas actiones quod
haec implicat [illegible] quod quibuslibet [illegible] ut Causaretur [illegible]
[illegible] praesupponere [illegible] producit non ad alterum
et quibus [illegible] praesupponere quod quibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] implicat [illegible] praesupponat [illegible]
[illegible] non ad Causa [illegible] et hinc suppono
[illegible] mutua difficultas devolvitur ad mutuam Causalitatem
ad sumptum et [illegible] sumptas actiones [illegible] productionis
[illegible] A [illegible] [illegible] producens [illegible] adaequa
[illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] an [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] producere [illegible] actiones ad [illegible]
[illegible] definitiones terminare simul [illegible] productiones [illegible]
[illegible] affirmative respondent [illegible] aliqui [illegible]
[illegible] quidam [illegible] negative [illegible]
[illegible] communiter [illegible] philosophi [illegible] sequitur [illegible]
[illegible].

382

Ex authoribus [illegible] implicat mutua Causalitas [illegible] effectiva [illegible] ad sumptum et [illegible] sumptas actiones productiones implicat [illegible] A [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sequitur [illegible] mutua Causalitas [illegible] Ecclesia [illegible] ad sumptum et [illegible] implicat [illegible] Consistit [illegible] mutua Causalitas [illegible] [illegible] Causa ut simul [illegible] [illegible] producit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] A [illegible] supponat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] praesupponere [illegible] [illegible].

383

[illegible] [illegible]

Accidens qua formal[iter] conveniens formis [illegible] debeat pure

formaliter formis [illegible] produci ab ipsis [illegible] sed ut producantur

a Deo unde talis accidens potentialiter conveniens [illegible] Causa

suprema producenda. Et Deus [illegible] Causa co-

operantur [illegible] formis [illegible] producitur a duplici

una totali sufficienti [illegible] determinant [illegible]

[illegible] ex suppositione [illegible] ab utraque prod-

ducat utraque sufficienter subornari [illegible] utraque [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] pertinentem ab ipsis [illegible]

[illegible] sequitur quod [illegible] requiritur ad com-

[illegible] [illegible] dat a talibus [illegible] convenit

et [illegible] ab ipso [illegible] subornari

Causa [illegible] producitur [illegible] Causa [illegible]

[illegible] formis [illegible] causa [illegible]

requirit [illegible] quod [illegible] Causatum ab [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] Causa

ut ab alia 3a Causa. Sed ergo ut [illegible] ipsi convenit

[illegible] Causis [illegible] subornari

causatum ab alia 3a Causa [illegible] subornari [illegible]

[illegible]

99. [illegible] nos [illegible] dicitur [illegible]

[illegible] duas Causas [illegible] Causalitas

[illegible] quod ad [illegible] quaelibet Causa [illegible]

[illegible] talis [illegible] Causalitas [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ex quibus

[illegible] Causis [illegible] Causat immediata [illegible]

[illegible] ut dictum [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] Causis. Sed ergo ad omne id quod da-

[illegible] talis Causis. = Respondebis tamen quod Causa im-

mediata [illegible] propria Causa [illegible]

ad effectum immediatum [illegible] Causa mediata [illegible]

[illegible] propria Causa, [illegible]

Sed [illegible] quia [illegible] producit [illegible]

[illegible] propria Causa immediata [illegible] nulla. [illegible]

t. a posteriori praedicari communi: a Causa mediata vel quae non est vere Causa respectu ... media ad ... causa ... non ... [illegible] ... praedicari communi ... Causa mediata ... [illegible]

Sectio 1a

331

Quorum responsa ... [illegible] Validiorem pro

sententia respondeo primo ... [illegible] ... in casu ... non est Causa mediata ... causa immediata est ... quae Causa causae immediata ... causat ... Causa ... mediata, quando effectum immediatum ... [illegible] ... Causae ... non ... [illegible] ... Causae ... [illegible] ... Deo. confirmatur ... Causa immediata ... immediatum effectum et Causa mediata effectum ... [illegible] ... Causae ... Causa immediata ... quae ... Causa ... [illegible] ... Causae ... [illegible] ... ab ... non ... [illegible] ... a Deo ... Causae ... non ... Causae ... [illegible] ... Causa mediata ... [illegible]

332

Respondeo ... [illegible]

... in ... Casu ... Causa mediata ... [illegible] ... Causa mediata non est ... effectum mediatum ... Causa ... immediatam ... producendo effectum non ... Causa mediata ad producendum ... effectum mediatum ... Causa mediata ... non conservat ... Causa immediata ... [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] ex [illegible] non quia [illegible] [illegible] ipsi convenire [illegible] assumptus productionis propria Causae mediatae [illegible] effectus mediati [illegible] productio [illegible] Causa mediata [illegible] productionem non Causa immediata [illegible] productio [illegible] ipso [illegible] quia [illegible] productio [illegible] convenit [illegible] [illegible] ipsa.

993 [illegible] Quod [illegible] convenire [illegible] [illegible] illa productio conveniret [illegible] [illegible] se ipso [illegible] aliquam Causam [illegible] praesupponi ab se ipso in [illegible] aliquo, [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] productio [illegible] convenire [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mediata [illegible] illud [illegible] Causa [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] praesupponatur ab se ipso [illegible] Causa mediata [illegible] [illegible] ad effectum mediatum [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] Causa mediata [illegible] Causa mediata praesupponitur ab se ipso [illegible] effectus mediatus.

994 [illegible] nota [illegible] quod [illegible] Causa immediata [illegible] Causa mediata [illegible] Causa immediata [illegible] Causae mediatae productio non [illegible] [illegible] nota [illegible] quod [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] ad productionem [illegible] omnis Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad productionem [illegible] [illegible] Nota [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

995 [illegible] modus quo [illegible]

fuit ad quam motum quo omni [illegible] ausa [illegible] alio Deo adhuc constituet [illegible] comit suspendit [illegible]
eius omni et in omni [illegible] adaequatum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], et tamen [illegible] dicitur [illegible] [illegible]
causa [illegible] Causa [illegible] 100 supponere [illegible] adaequatam
in operatione: [illegible] quod [illegible]
tale quod aeque [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tempus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] temporis [illegible], [illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] effectus [illegible] quam Causa [illegible] 936
effectus [illegible] [illegible].

Respondetur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] Causa [illegible] ex aliis Causis [illegible]
[illegible] ex aliis [illegible]
alia [illegible] in [illegible] de ratione [illegible]
[illegible] dependentia non [illegible] ab alio [illegible] quo ab
influente [illegible]. Omnis Causa [illegible]
[illegible] effectum [illegible] communiter [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] Causa [illegible] ex aliis Causis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] dependentia
omni ab alio [illegible] quod Causa [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible]
effectus; [illegible] effectum dependet a Causa [illegible] 937
influente Causa [illegible] ab effectu [illegible] influente [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non implicat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
ne hominis actio [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] aliquid [illegible] potentia naturae [illegible] agnita [illegible] que [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contrariari [illegible] quia Christus Dominus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Christus Dominus [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

98. [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

99. [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anima Christi Domini [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] nata in Deo [illegible] tamen [illegible] a Deo [illegible] modo [illegible] Conditor [illegible] ex illo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] li [illegible].

Sectio 5

Solvuntur objectiones.

1000

[illegible] supponatur [illegible] a Deo [illegible] Causam [illegible] Causam [illegible] ratione [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ratione [illegible] [illegible] ratione [illegible] a Deo [illegible] ratione [illegible] ratione [illegible].

1001

[illegible] quo [illegible] supponat Causam [illegible] supponat Causam [illegible] Causa [illegible] Causalitas [illegible] respondeo [illegible] ad Caus[illegible] [illegible].

nitas dari sit a tunc ratione cuius rationis a [illegible]
nis a producenti ipsum o esse prius cognatum natura quod
sit o [illegible] subordinationi implicare sit a producere ipsum a mediare
causare se [illegible] implicat rem causa immediatae. [illegible] Causare
a esse prius natura se [illegible] aliquid causa mediata. [illegible]
implicatur causarum tamen simpliciter prius [illegible] effectum me
diatum nec simpliciter est prius ad causa immediatam cum
modo effectum.

1002 Respondeo, quod ipsum comparando [illegible] in [illegible]
Casu esse ratione cuius prius [illegible] posterius [illegible]
caro: [illegible] in Casu [illegible] Causalitatis ipsius [illegible]
potest ratione cuius [illegible] esse prius, et posterius eo
que o [illegible] aequiparantiae ipsius [illegible] supponam producens
ab alia [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
libera [illegible] [illegible], et alteram [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Corpus locatum [illegible] [illegible] immediate prior se
[illegible] Causa [illegible] esse immediate prior se [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] ipsa immediate producat. = [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] esse prius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] unde [illegible] esse prius, et posterius [illegible]
[illegible] cuius [illegible] ac in Casu mutuae Causalitatis ra
tio illa [illegible] ipsius [illegible] [illegible] ipsum o [illegible] esse [illegible] ratio
ne [illegible] esse prius ipso o ut [illegible] deinde ratione cui
[illegible] esse posterius ipso o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a qua [illegible] [illegible] ipsius [illegible] [illegible] quilibet
[illegible] Creatura supponi Causa a qua [illegible] producitur
[illegible] ipsa Creatura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

1003 Instabis in [illegible] Ca
su [illegible] [illegible] Deus esse mediate prior se [illegible]
o, sicut non implicat [illegible] tribuitur [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] neque implicat [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
illa [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] neque

munia Causalitas ... vel producens Causa ... = co
sequentia ... tantum ... denominationem productionis
et productionis ... ad Causas ... convenire ... applicationi
bus neque ... nisi ... in ...
ita aliquid ... eius ... applicationis ...
mediatam ... Causa ... immediate ...
denominationis ... et ... Convenire ...
bus Causae ... mediate ... immediate ... unde
... mediata Causa se immediate producens; ... eius
... non solum actione ... implicat Causa ...
mediate producens ... nisi ... actione ...
... se ...

... Causa ...
producens ... Causa ...
... Causalitatis ... non requiritur ... causa ...
... producentis ... non ...
... munia Causalitas non implicant ...
Causa ... ratio ...
... producentis ...
combinatio ... actio adaequata ... Solo Deo ...
confirmatur ... Causa mediata ... non ...
... mediato ... implicat
... producat ...
et ... Causa ... omnibus ...
... Causa mediata ...
... non ... Confirmatur ...
non implica ...
... neque ...
... actione ... implicare munia Cau
salitas ... implicant ... munia Cau
salitas non implicant ...
...

105

& neq. sit in primis nata Causa, a qua prior nata effec
tus n. requirit ad eius ls Causæ ad producend. effectum
itaque si omnis d. n. requirat determinatione ordine ad pro
ducendum (si precedimus) n. tollet. Secus si continuatio im
mediata in opere & actione n. tollit, si non ... d ...
nata ipse a se coextensum sit cum prior nata effectum in
mediate producendo ab ipse & Specat. Sa. potentiam supponam
mus si talis producit ad ipsi producendo adequate Causa
adequata sibi simplicis actionis. Sed tunc Caret cur propor
tione ad unaquæ actione, ut ad unaquæ Causa, ex
qua omnis producatur. Cum nec unaque actio, nec una
causa determinat requiratur ad eius ls omnis ad pro
ducendo. Calor ut referat alia duo ... duas actio
nibus, ut Causis, similiter d. in ... munus e
causalitatis, sicuti decurrens ...

1006

Ad ls confirmationes respon
+ assumptis ad probandas nego maius a qua omnis ... ;
producta Causa est prior nata ipse n. sed ... sibi suis
et producere in eodem instanti ... & sequens ... omnis ...
est prior nata ... ordine ... implica illa munia
Causalitatis quæ ex parte est mediata et ex parte
est immediata ... in Causa ... nam ...
... & est prior ipse ... est ... nulla e ...
tas, neq. in Causa munus Causalitatis immediate ex ...
itaque parte quælibet Causa est producta ad ...
... Causis ... producti sui ... ad ... tertio
sequitur ... ad ... confirmationes ... anni
... cognoscendi ... & ... n. debet est prior ...
... n. dari est simplicitas actio cuius debet est producta
... et quod est simplicitas sequitur ... ratio ...
quia ... est ... ad ... actio
supponimus effectus producta a ... actionis n. ... quod

serui imponere communis. Alias in hoc quae est generatio etc.
eius, quod patet ex dictis: ergo talis ratio implicat.

Obiicies 3°

Experimentias varias &c. 1°: aliqui scalae ciueri in aqua posita
calidis se mutuo uerentant. Similiter manus mutuo confri-
cantes incalescunt. Item duo ignita collisione mutua dimicant
et absciunt. 2°. duarum continui se mutuo ferunt, et conta-
bant: ergo mutua causalitas. Consilia solus consumaria
quae [illegible] probant probationem habent mutuo. Alia cau-
salitas [illegible] exigitur non conuenit respondere [illegible]
esse. Ad 1m. Aqua duo, per mutua loco scalae conturba-
altera ope spiritus rarificationis concurrant se mutuo. Id
quibus ex scalis est impedimentum ex altera aggredi
rarificationis in loco inferiori, et in hoc sensu dicitur,
quod illi duo scalae se mutuo sustinent.

100

Ad secundum duo per
manus confricationis acuitur sanguis, spiritus, quo
[illegible] vitalis, quae ad extremas manus partes deducit
illas calefaciunt, et in hoc sensu dicitur per manus se
mutuo calefacere: non quod dicatur illas in dicere ipsa
aut per collisionem calefacientur aere mutuo, et sic vel
primo distinctam, vel causa universalis in illis ignis
producat. Ad 3 denique mutuo per lignum se mutuo
ferunt, et conturbant non [illegible] sibi [illegible] quatenus per
mutua applicationem remouent causas [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] suspendens [illegible] duantam intro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] probant [illegible] probant [illegible]
in [illegible] de ratione datur mutua causalitas. [illegible]
[illegible] se mutuo concurrere aliud [illegible]
[illegible] Morte [illegible] dicitur: [illegible] causa
[illegible] causa, et causa [illegible] simpliciter.

Sectio 6a.

An possit dari mutua causalitas inter diuersa genera
causarum.

An ne resolvunt, primo. ex D. Thom. Alexandro Ale-
ns ordinarii ex D. Thom. desumpta sistitur Causa ad minus ex
Causis. Secundus minus ex D. Bonaventura, quod D. e Causa cau-
sans, et aeque Causarum est ossensus indeterminate et parti-
cularis ad cuius veritatem sufficit quod in Causalitate
una detur minima Causalitas: qui quidem datur in
Causa efficiente, et Causa finali, ut minime diminuit
sententiam Doctoris. Unde dicitur: sine multiplicandi et producendi
una quoque communi [illegible] Causas dari ad minus et
Causas; sicut ex [illegible] exemplo apparet Causae efficientis et
finalis. Hoc supposito respondendo ex communi nostrorum
[illegible] asserunt [illegible] sed [illegible]
dari minus Causalitas [illegible] minus [illegible]
in dicendo genere Causae, mediate [illegible] et mini-
[illegible] dispositive [illegible]

Probatur eodem

Modo quo precedens [illegible] probata [illegible] exceditur [illegible]
[illegible] multiplicare [illegible] aliquid sui [illegible] natura se ipso sed ad
ta minus duas Causas minus Causalitatis [illegible] in
uno genere Causae, quaelibet Causa et prior natura [illegible]
[illegible] minima prioritas [illegible] quaelibet Cau-
sa est Causa mediata sui [illegible] mediante Causalitate in
[illegible] = Confirmatur [illegible] specialiter de [illegible]
[illegible] in aliquo genere Causae, [illegible] Causa [illegible] debet mini-
[illegible] excedens [illegible] inter quae multiplicatur [illegible] Sed [illegible]
in quo genere Causae [illegible] Causae [illegible] non multiplicatur [illegible]
[illegible] inter quae multiplicatur [illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible] multiplicatur [illegible] multiplicatur excedens [illegible]
[illegible] minima Causalitas [illegible]
[illegible] genere Causae [illegible] Causae [illegible]
Causa [illegible] excedens [illegible]
[illegible] excedens [illegible]

Causa ex qua dic. et iuxta habet loc. 1e41

Colligitur 2°

quinto. Auxilium [illegible] dispositionem ultimam ad [illegible] [illegible] habet [illegible] ultima dispositio [illegible] Causa [illegible] dispositiones [illegible] Causae [illegible] in [illegible] quod implicat [illegible] Causalitatis [illegible] in [illegible] Calis omnium ultimam dispositionem ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ultima dispositio [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] praesupponere [illegible] ultima [illegible] [illegible] Sed hoc implicat [illegible] ultima dispositio Causae in genere dispositio [illegible] in genere [illegible] Causae in genere [illegible] ultima dispositionis [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] nulla Caritas [illegible] [illegible] ad Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ultima dispositio in genere [illegible] Causae [illegible] praesupponit [illegible] [illegible] 1e42

[illegible] Causa [illegible] in genere Causae materialis et [illegible] in genere Causae [illegible] Causa materialis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in diverso genere Causae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ultima [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in genere Causae [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] in nullo genere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ultima [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] compositio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] compositi [illegible]

[illegible] 2 [illegible] Cau

in Causalitate mutua inter gn. 3 causag. in diverso gene
de solis, on[?] incer mutua prioritas in diverso genere causalitatis
sic non implicat a pari illa. Consequens autem mutua prio
ritas inter mo, et hoc non est prioritas in quo sed a quo
sed mutua prioritas a quo non implicat. = sed dices
Similia inter duo modos quae est mutua prioritas causae
in diverso genere inferunt, quod quaelibet causa sit prior
et se, et sic implicat. Sed nunc ita mutua prioritas sit
in diversis generibus et sic sit prob. prioritas nat. quae
est prioritas nat. probata Catius ex terminis est non si Bo...
implicat mutua prioritas nat. in eodem genere causae est
utrumque ita, et est ... ... Causae ... ...
des. et mutua causas mali, et hinc ... ...
causalitatis nat., et consequenter neque mutua causalitas
[illegible].

Ad confirmationem nego illam, et ratio q. ut Censu
ratio supra dictum nego prioritat nat. et simul prioritas
a quo est in quo simile est mutua subordinatio inter imo, et
hoc non est prob. prioritas nat. et ita neque est mutua
Causalitas libera inter ipso est si est prob. prioritas nat.
sed prioritas non solum a quo sed et in quo implicatur in
est producens et eadem entitas sit suo ... ...
nobis prius et posterior nata ... ... et mutua prio
ritas nat. non implicat probatum ant. ita ut ... a
... et probo ... quo ... ... ad
... ...
... ... incompleta, et limitata ... qui ...
in quo sit ... ...
... dispositio ... ...
... ... Completa ...
... in ... dispositi ... ... prior
mata ... ...

Respondeo negando ans, et ... probam

ore adaequata primo q[uae] ita quod ut sumptum ē radicaliter
primitivum p[er] emanationes liber et sumptus ē prius, et q[uod]
ut sumptum ē effectivum p[er] emanationes, debet ut sumptum te
terminus: ad quem ipsa formitas entitas si ut sump-
ta ē terminus p[er] emanationes et terminus ultimae dispo-
sitionis ut sumpta ē effectiva: q[uia] ista ut sumpta ē princi-
tudo ut sumpta ē terminus rectitudo q[uae] ita determinatur
a principiante ideo ea ratione sub qua ē terminus ad q[uem]
ad scientiam requirentem calorem solis ē [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad formale et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sub
ut m[odu]s quo ad q[uem] sub hac ratione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ita et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ultima dis-
positiones principiantis calorem solis [illegible] et [illegible]
ment ultimae dispositiones q[uae] ē [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad causandam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quae ultima dispositione [illegible] [illegible] q[uia] [illegible]
ultima disp[ositio] [illegible] simul pro priori et pro [illegible]
[illegible] sub [illegible] [illegible] ē [illegible] [illegible], aut
ultimae dispositioni [illegible] pro priori [illegible] et pro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut sumpta ē simul pro priori, et pro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad ultimas dispositiones ut sumpta

[illegible] [illegible] ultima
dispositio ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
manationes: [illegible] ultima dispositione, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
probat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] emana
tiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solis producitur et [illegible]
calor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

continuerint principia requisita ad hoc, ut concurrant
ipsi productioni, ut concurrat soli Causa immediata a qua
producitur, et concurrat ipsa in ipsum. Sic [illegible]
[illegible] modus negat [illegible] ut supra probavimus. Haec probabilis est.

Tertio

Alii vero dicunt [illegible] ultima dispositio [illegible] [illegible]
producitur ab ipsa [illegible] emanando in [illegible]
[illegible] instantibus [illegible] toto in illo instanti [illegible]
[illegible] probando determinationem datam [illegible] in terra
[illegible]. Tunc accidentia [illegible] concurrant soli [illegible] fine
[illegible], et reliqua instantibus [illegible] ab ipsa [illegible]
illa accidentia, quae [illegible] concurrant pro priori et
[illegible] ad agere [illegible] in illo instanti [illegible]
[illegible] ita in illo instanti [illegible] ad habendum
[illegible] producendum [illegible] ultimae dispositionis: [illegible] in illo in-
stanti producuntur [illegible] accidentia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in illo instanti [illegible] non tamen [illegible] producendo
in illo instanti sed in sequentibus [illegible] in illo primo
instanti accidentia supposita pro priori naturae ad [illegible]
[illegible] Causa habet [illegible] producendi [illegible] in ullo
instanti in quo non supponit concurrens pro priori naturae.

Tertio

Mani-
festa [illegible] dispositiones [illegible] instanti
[illegible] in illo instanti [illegible] [illegible] concurrans
[illegible] pro instanti [illegible] unde [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab accidentibus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in illo instanti [illegible] illa accidentia ut
[illegible] instanti [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] determinare agens ut ipsa producat [illegible] aliquid
debeat [illegible] determinans [illegible] et agens [illegible]
[illegible] et hoc determinans [illegible] ultima [illegible]
[illegible] in illo instanti [illegible] supponit pro
priori naturae [illegible] ultima dispositio quae [illegible]
[illegible] in illo instanti [illegible] [illegible]

dimanou a nō

Disputacio 5a

De adaequatione Causae creatae respectu ad Effectum.

Sectio 1a

Celebris est — fol. 13

controversia inter pro cuius decisione statuendum est quod Causa creata communiter dividitur in inadaequatam et adaequatam. Inadaequata autem potest considerari vel in actu primo vel in actu secundo. Adaequata in actu primo est quae ex se includit quidquid requiritur in ratione Causae creatae ad productionem effectus. Inadaequata vero in actu primo est quae ex se non includit quidquid requiritur in ratione Causae creatae ad productionem effectus. Adaequata in actu secundo est quae ex se habet virtutem sufficientem ad productionem effectus, inadaequata vero in actu secundo quae virtutem habet sed non sufficientem ad effectum producendum. — Unde ulterius Causa inadaequata in actu primo in ratione activitatis et inadaequata in actu [illegible] quae ex se non habet virtutem sufficientem quamvis habeat illam [illegible] cum alterius concausis. Adaequata in actu primo ponitur et inadaequata in actu secundo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quando ex se potest ut quando potest elevari ab altero [illegible] [illegible] virtute adaequata necessaria est pro pondere ut [illegible] elevando. — folio

Stabilitur

Nulla Causa creata est sufficiens [illegible] Causa adaequata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulla Creatura habet [illegible] virtutem ad productionem effectus [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] nihilominus tamen [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] Causas Creatas [illegible]

mus causa adaequata, et inadaequata; 1a vocat[ur] illa
quae in sola cum concursu generali Dei, sine ... sufficientes
influxus ut effectus existat [illegible] ... quae cum gene-
rali concursu Dei non ponit sufficientem influxum
ut existat effectus nisi cum concursu alterius causae, ex
quo secundus est: causa completa seu adaequata. In 1o
nullum genere id videtur, quia sola sufficit ad dandum ef-
fectum quem concurrat alia causa, sicut in [illegible]
in aliquo genere, ut in Deus est Causa adaequata ...
... in aliquo genere speciali [illegible] in genere
in quo causat, quia sola concurrat, ut ... Deus est Cau-
sa adaequata [illegible] Caelum in genere Causae efficientis
quia in tali genere solum concurrit ... in genere Causae
[illegible] concurrat in [illegible].

Secundus est, ...
[illegible] producentia in una communitate in uno ...
causa adaequata ... aequali perfectione cum ef-
fectu, neque ... maioris [illegible]
in Causa univoca ... quae est inadaequata simpliciter
[illegible] aequali perfectione cum effectu patet ... in
quae [illegible] est [illegible] ... Causa aequata
... cum aequali aut maiori perfectione
[illegible] unius Causae ... effectus ... concurrere
[illegible] Causae. Dicitur enim ... producentia in
una communitate, quia neque [illegible] communitate
quae aequali [illegible] maiori unius communitati ...
... in illa ratione causae efficientis ... in ...
no in Cathedra ... in una ...
[illegible].

Secundus est ... in Causa adaequata ...
[illegible]
... a Causa ... effectu ...
in Causa ... aequato ... producit

n[ost]ra Causa sit p[er] prax[is] e[st] [illegible] [illegible] ut n[on] ei
prax[is] m[oralis] Causa / hic Comm[unis] [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] n[on] [illegible] [illegible] formaliter m[oralis] Causa adaequata Omnia [illegible]
ta [illegible] effectum q[uae] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
m[oralis] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] formaliter [illegible] m[oralis] Causa adaequata quando [illegible]
e[st] formaliter m[oralis] effectum ac [illegible] alia [illegible] datur [illegible]
formaliter m[oralis] effectum n[on] [illegible] m[oralis] Causa adaequata formaliter
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malitia, [illegible], et [illegible]: [illegible]
habit [illegible] [illegible] e[st] [illegible] Causa adaequata, effectum
malitia [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] e[st] [illegible]

[illegible] e[st] [illegible]

[illegible] generalis ad cognoscendam adaequatam effectum m[oralis] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Causa adaequata requiruntur hic duo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ac [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa m[oralis]
[illegible] ex parte effectus neque ex parte modi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alterius Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] e[st] [illegible] Causalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
habere [illegible] producendi illud [illegible] e[st] [illegible] Causa
[illegible] et Causa adaequata dummodo nec ex parte [illegible] Cau
[illegible] nec ex parte effectus nec ex parte modi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] alterius Causa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Causa adaequata effectum [illegible]
Causa Comm[unis] adaequata debet [illegible] adaequate effectum
[illegible] formaliter / eminenter / [illegible] virtualiter [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectus, et eminenter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtualiter,
[illegible] [illegible] n[on] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] n[on] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 43 [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] est aqua [illegible] circulo cum de [illegible]
[illegible] contrariae ad Causas [illegible] adaequatas ita [illegible]
effectus contrarius Causae [illegible]
[illegible] effectum.

Inferunt ad rationem Causae inadequatae requiri ut ipsi correspondeat aliqua ratio effectus ex iis quae pertinent comprehendi[illegible] quae quidem habitus non [illegible] alterius Causae cum [illegible] effectu [illegible] concurrere [illegible] Causae ab eodem effectu [illegible] correspondeat aliqua ratio [illegible] Causae quae rationis aut habitum [illegible] effectus [illegible] quod plures rationes [illegible] Causae [illegible] habitus effectus [illegible] Causis quibus correspondent [illegible] rationes [illegible] ita ut una habitus effectus ad [illegible] Causa et alia ab altera [illegible] Causa producatur [illegible] producuntur aequaliter [illegible] effectus adaequate producuntur aequaliter [illegible] adaequatione effectus [illegible] adaequatione Causae [illegible] declaratur [illegible] exemplo ad visionem Beatificam [illegible] Causae inadequatae [illegible] quibus [illegible] adaequata [illegible] Causis [illegible] aliqua [illegible] ratio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] producunt [illegible] visionem [illegible] adaequate aequaliter adaequatione [illegible] effectus [illegible] adaequatione Causae [illegible] nullam [illegible] tamen [illegible] luminis [illegible] et [illegible] determinatae [illegible]

dec [illegible] ideo [illegible] causa; [illegible] ideo e causa [illegible] ideo [illegible] non [illegible] supernaturali ideo [illegible] [illegible] tendentia in [illegible] determina [illegible] [illegible] rebus [illegible] communi [illegible] providentia [illegible]: an [illegible] effectum [illegible] [illegible] producere [illegible] causa [illegible] ordinis adaequata in [illegible] [illegible] an idem numero effectum [illegible] naturaliter [illegible] [illegible] causa adaequata in [illegible] [illegible] an idem numero effectum [illegible] separatim [illegible] [illegible] causa non [illegible] adaequata? [illegible] [illegible] minus [illegible]!

Sectio 2.a

Prima sententia traditur probatur et ab objectionibus defenditur.

Fol. 6.

[illegible] idem numero effectum [illegible] produci a [illegible] causa ejusdem ordinis [illegible] adaequata [illegible] communiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. quos [illegible] 2. [illegible] 25. [illegible] nostro [illegible] idem numero effectum [illegible] produci a [illegible] causa [illegible] adaequata. ratio [illegible] idem numero [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] adaequata [illegible] totalis [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] adaequata. Probatur [illegible] producere [illegible] productiva [illegible] quaevis [illegible] causa [illegible] ordinis, [illegible] producere [illegible] quaevis [illegible] causa [illegible] ordinis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producendi [illegible] non [illegible] effectum. [illegible] produci a [illegible] causa [illegible] ordinis [illegible] adaequata ratio [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] productivam.

Probatur [illegible]

in totum, et si applicetur eidem passo utraque produceret
duos effectus, neque communiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] utraque [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectum ad utrumque [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quolibet [illegible] tanquam [illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ratio [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] concursu [illegible] [illegible] effectus producunt
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
effectum quia in causando: [illegible] = [illegible] [illegible] causas
[illegible] effectum illi continet [illegible] causa adequata [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia continet alium effectum similem, [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] producere continet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] continet [illegible]
causa adequata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] utraque ratio [illegible] utraque [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectum.

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] communis [illegible] D. Thomas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a duplici causa [illegible] [illegible] adequata [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producitur
effectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ponere Aplicari diuersitas effectuum requirit diuersitas
localitatum in quo non est causa immutata effectum
sed quod numerice diuersum in quantum numero diuersi localitatis
unitas effectuum nemo enim diceret dimultiplicari ad
modum singularis illos numero effectus ponit produci a Causa
uniuersali et a Causa particulari. Porro autem dicunt ad
multiplicari ac uni sic exacte ab effectu, et tamen in
vt ut Albertus Magnus vniuersalis commodo ex illis existimant
ex eodem signo atque Lucas hinc primum dicemus de
ac tempus illa obiiciam; et quod illis diuersis set et diuer
si requirunt de effectibus illo cum tradunt diuersi
arguimus nostro Casu primo Cum excipit sic diuersi-
tatis primo ob ponere 2. Ad 19 D. Thomas authoritatem
ratio Angelicus Doctor loquitur de illis reduplicatiue sub
ratione relationis predicamentalis ad plures quae
relationes non eadem sunt non tamen illos patrum: et vero loquitur
de illis specificatiue sive de interna illis ratione si fuerit
non sincus qui filius tamen bonus patrum tamen illis aliis
ut Comitem ratum pro dictis qui dicimus aperiri dicti
illis introducimus et solet sic ut illis non ideo ad
solus patribus tenet uel Christus. Dominus solus reuer-
tans secundum Dei quam quae in depositione diuersis
incarnationis nullum ipsum dici Verbum Deum Christum Dicam
sum vice ipsius Mariam in Christo Dominum ex ea natum
ut sic. Hic tamen illa una applicatione mater absolute
atque authoritatis suis exemplis ipsius ratio. Ipsius Sequentia
tamen et quod modali oppositionem in ratione formaliter
Maiore sola se et autem nullus Vanier Variare pro
inde in Variare una repugnat Variare nos auxilio
formae modalis ita ratione apparere
&
Dicimus ad 2m modal: ideo.

fol. 29

fol. 30

idem secundum effectum numero communem in diversis causis vel ... diversi ejusdem ordinis, ... Causa unius speciei ... cum sit indifferens ... ad alterius ... virtutem productivam et consequenter numero ... producentis effectum causae alterius speciei; atqui ... Causa numerice diversa numero habere eadem ... producendi: ergo ... idem numero effectus ... in diversis Causa totali ... confirmatur ... limitata ad unum individuum ... numero ... Causa ... individuus ... communis ad omnia individua ... = Confirmatur ... Causa productiva ...

... limitatione ... producere aliud quodlibet ... ergo ... supponit ...

... S. ... virtus ... Causae ... diversa ab ... et ... causa ... quidem ... numerice ... Causa ... diversi ordinis: ergo ... Causae ... diversa ab ... ejusdem ordinis ... quomodo ... Causa ... Communi ... effectus ... numerica effectus ... numerica Causae ... numerica effectus ... Causae = ... Causae ... in eodem ordine Causae ...

causam Causa, sed tamen illa calor b[...] producere aliquod
sorte producere [illegible] Causa dum specifica, et eadem in
[illegible] producere, ex Causa adaequata eiusdem in [illegible]
[illegible] inconvenienti [illegible] una Causa eiusdem. [illegible]
minor probatur ex eo quod [illegible] eminenter [illegible]
Calores b [illegible] aliquam [illegible] Calorem ab [illegible]
ne contra maiorem contra autem neque [illegible] [illegible]
mitata ab [illegible] individuis negetur connexio [illegible]
[illegible] continuum [illegible] nihil aliud nisi se [illegible] individuis
limitatum [illegible] solo aliud, et [illegible]. in
individuis [illegible] quod [illegible] probatur ex limitatio
ne individuum ac limitatio Causa componit [illegible]
productiva omnium individuorum [illegible]
[illegible] Causa et [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible]
Causa a Deo [illegible] ab [illegible] et
quod neque omnia neque plura individua posse simul pro
ducere unde limitatione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potentia ad omnia [illegible] individua [illegible]
ra ab illa Causa. [illegible] contra [illegible]
[illegible] neque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] limitatione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] producere [illegible]
[illegible] producendis [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] contra [illegible] Causa
[illegible] una [illegible] Causa [illegible] plura individua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] producere [illegible] [illegible]
modo [illegible] numerus individuorum, qui [illegible]
sunt [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliud, et aliud, et sic infinita [illegible]

deceptiue, ac iuuauit animus adaequatio, quae [illegible]
[illegible] ad tacu quamor indiuidua [illegible] ro
[illegible] [illegible] n̄ [illegible] illa eadem quamor indi
uidua aut aliquod aliorum quae [illegible] ad [illegible]
Cum maioris [illegible] [illegible] habebunt [illegible]
A, et [illegible] est determinari ad eadem determina
[illegible] collectionis indiuiduorum, quae n̄ [illegible]
soly [illegible] collectionem indiuiduorum aliquam [illegible]
illam quae [illegible] eo [illegible].

1034 Obiicies: author [illegible]
[illegible] ad propagandum speciem sed ad hoc
n̄ sequitur quod habeat [illegible] ad omnes qui [illegible]
[illegible] q. author [illegible] n̄ dedit [illegible] ad
[illegible] = contra [illegible] [illegible]
A habeat [illegible] ad propagandam speciem [illegible]
[illegible] ad aliquem [illegible] habeat [illegible] ad
omnes eiusdem speciei [illegible] ad modum quo [illegible]
[illegible] habeat [illegible]
[illegible] omnes eiusdem speciei [illegible] eadem
[illegible] nulla [illegible] maior aut [illegible]
[illegible] illa quae [illegible]; [illegible] nullus
[illegible] maior aut [illegible]
[illegible] quae [illegible] ad [illegible]
et omnes eiusdem speciei [illegible] = [illegible]
[illegible] eadem [illegible] aequaliter [illegible] ac [illegible]
[illegible] n̄ [illegible] aliquam [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] et n̄ [illegible]
[illegible] et collectio omnium [illegible]
n̄ [illegible].

1035 [illegible]: [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] audiens [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solutionis

[illegible] ... Causa [illegible] ... [illegible]

... causam [illegible] ... producatur a Causa [illegible]: [illegible]

illius producens a [illegible] Causa [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] Causa [illegible] se [illegible] Causa [illegible] influens

[illegible] Causas requisita ad [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] influere [illegible] Causas [illegible]

[illegible] Causa [illegible] ... quod [illegible]

minare requirat [illegible] Causa [illegible]

[illegible] requirat [illegible] Causa [illegible]

[illegible] Causa [illegible] determinat [illegible] producere

[illegible] determinans effectum quem producit, [illegible] producere

[illegible] rationis [illegible] Causa [illegible]

[illegible] effectum [illegible] determinat producit [illegible]

illa Causa [illegible] modo producit [illegible]

alia [illegible] rationi [illegible] producit

[illegible] Causa [illegible] producit [illegible] ... 1036

[illegible] determinationem [illegible] Causa

determinat [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] determinata [illegible]

[illegible] determinatur [illegible] singularis [illegible] determinata

[illegible] singularis [illegible] singularis [illegible]

[illegible] effectum [illegible] a Causa [illegible]

[illegible] Causa determi-

nata. [illegible]

[illegible] singularis; [illegible] determinat

[illegible]

[illegible] determinatur [illegible]

[illegible] ... 1033

[illegible] Causa. [illegible]

termini maior qui est maior mea determinatio et ratio se
sui multiplicandi quos nullus alius minus potest alium
in genere esse determinandi ad ratio ipsius suos nullus
aliquis generis potest producere eiusdem et diminuendo
actum multiplicandi et est ratio alia ratio ut volunt. 4°
et quantitas terminans actionem, ut volunt. 5° consistit
in complexo ex actione et qualitate ut volunt. 6° cum
dicitur ad hoc ad extra probabiliter de cuius ratione est
aliquid determinans causam, non valet saltem ratio
agens accidentis et illis istius est quod actus multiplicant
est non potest diminuere et augere genus magnum deus
quod ab ratione constituere actum multiplicandi nulli
saltem ad ipsum absolutum aliqua qualitatem aut consistit
in actum multiplicandi ad ipsum absolutum saltem non dico
deinde.

Sectio 3ª

Statuitur Mª D. ex ratione oppositae excitatur.

Sit Secunda Pars: ipsa in effectus naturae producit
simul a diffusione causa adaequata in actum probabilem
sive dominum, ex hoc dicitur esse in vim determinandi
minimum, ex complexu finalis et quod producit actionem
eo concurrit simul ex alio agente ut potest in toto
qui ipsos concurrere dicitur, quae exhibet in amicitia aliquis,
actionem in illa circumstantia naturae ordinationem illa actio
ex adaequata quae concurrit amicitia aliquis actionis
et ideo quod effectus naturae naturaliter producit simul a diffusione
causa adaequata in actum probabilem eo quod producit
an: a alius Deus derogaret illis, praeterea tum
ex violentia inferre actionem naturalem. Regula sola est quia
actionem naturalem illis concursus maioris non excitat causa omnium
quod violentia in inferre actionem ex illis effectus tum in
ad assimilationis substantiae non potest unionem est finium
causa ex parte derogari, tum quod non in

ipius illa maiores concursus exigeret in sublimiori ordine
causas ad agendum, et admittendum ibi sapientiam in infimo
volumine.

Confirmatur quod duo agentia concurrentia ad eundem effectum
duo excedunt quoad se omnem potentiam extrinseca
causalitatis duo tertia applicanda ad producendum naturaliter
ultra Dominum et causam in aliquo aliquo. Probatur
quia ille concursus cum illo causato ... naturaliter
... = respondebis ... concursum habet
... in agendo ...
concursum ... aliquod ... quod duo ...
unam ... applicatur ... ad ...
... sunt ...
...
...
...
...
...
... concursum ...

Respondebis ...

... producat quam ...
... concursum ...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...

109

... adaequatam agnosc...
cum tamen ... et ... acceptare ... quod
applicando ... in ... [illegible] ... in
... acceptaverunt ... [illegible]

1041

... [illegible] ... in
omnibus ... non minus ... imperio ... Occurrit
... ad ... acceptavit ... [illegible]
... ad ... [illegible] ... ad
approximationem ... [illegible] ... quae
... [illegible] ... acceptare ... [illegible]
... ab alio ... [illegible] ... acceptare
... denique ... [illegible] ... alia ... qui
admonet ... [illegible] ... in alii
... [illegible] ... in ...
... [illegible] ... dimittitur ... [illegible]
... omnis ... [illegible] ... determinatione
... [illegible] ... in naturali ... [illegible]
admonitione non ... [illegible]
... in tali materia.

1042

... quaelibet ... ex duo-
bus applicantibus ad producendum ... in Causa necessaria ... [illegible]
... approximationem ... Causam
necessariam ... liber ... quaelibet necessaria
causa adaequata ... [illegible]
respondeo ... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... naturalis ... [illegible]
... pro alio ... [illegible] ... naturalis ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... quaelibet ex duobus a-
... [illegible] ... Causa adaequata
pro ... [illegible] ... applicationem, ut pro ...
... [illegible] ... pro ...
... [illegible] ... applicationem ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... Causa adaequata ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... Causa inadaequata ... [illegible]

donis jus alii adeptum et iustè nati inferendo.=
Deficit causa necessaria desiret audire m.ᵗ cofessarii
aut etiam consequi quod Deus coeperat ad tam quam ipsa eo
tempore ex se. Respondeo quod dicere neque solum ex se Deus contrahere
ea separari, ad Deum restituere et donare Ecclesiae. Reliquo
causa necessaria ad debitam m.ᵗ confessarii ad possibilem separationem
Omnibus omnino causa necessaria manet determinata ad effectum

1543

ut libera dum manet magistrans.
Replicabis ex repositione.

hic est de causis concurrat naturæ et necessariè causantes effe
ctu mortis nostræ quod ex libero in manu hominis liberi
sint effectus et unus necessariò ad ea condicionem causantes
repositionem, sed hic ponis aequaliter duas causas et ipsas qua
cum quod duas actiones totales quarum una non est necessaria
et libera, quod duplex actio adaequata et cum determinato
impossibile est utrumque videre, neque ut quaelibet causa denominatur
adaequate producens eundem effectum.= Respondeo ab ea
nihil contra ad uniformam ergo quod tamen causa una causa
totum, et aliter procurare non nisi causando effectus
mortis nostræ et m.ᵗ non Causa duplex qualiter potuit esse
tamen contra essentiam nullum sed est in hoc loco modo
docet producere quolibet corpus producere duas causas in conio
tempore, duplicem tamen duas actiones totales terminatas ad
eundem effectum, quod duplex quod libere potest plus et pluribus
modis producere et quaelibet causa concurrentibus a
peccatis ordinatur finis dicitur, quia in sese donat actu
bonis aliquam malitiam in eadem denominationem, et actio ad

1544

eas convenienti conjunctam est.
Ponis 2ᵐ resp. Dicitur eum potentia
naturaliter dari duplex concursus essentialis adaequate totaliter
aliquid, sed enim duplex actio adaequata causat ante
2ᵃ ex duobus peccatis mortalibus quorum adaequata inventio
actus gravis causa autem contra quod nihil essentiale habet
actio non est in tali comparatione concursus ante ne

nisi Deo cuius probavi facile ... quia ... sunt actuales ... adaequare ... ad eosdem ... nisi ... talis connexio ... nihil ... ab ... actionis totalis creantia, et educentia, nisi ... talis connexionis: quod idem effectus ... naturalis ... adaequari ad eodem ... per ... duos ... totales creativa, et educentia ... ob ... causis ... una ... altera ... causalis ... aeque, ac altera ... et ... dei et ... ad eandem ... educendo ... causa ... neque ... inquit ... naturalis ... simultaneas duplicem connexionem ... totalibus terminari ad ... modo ... seu ...

[1]4[3] Obiicies ... ad eandem ... naturalis ... ambulatio ... duplici ... una habeat ... sufficiente ... ita ... ambulatio ... due ... cuius ... naturalis ... duplicis ... Angelum ... quae ... habet ... ad quam ... una ... quidem ... 4 ... denique ... particulariter ... nos quod ... modo ...

[1]4[4] ... ... duplici ... ad eadem actione ... una ... amabo, et ... una ... propositio ... quae ... qualiter ... aeque ... naturalis ... duos ...

mihi tacitur simpliciter [illegible] ad se generandum [illegible]
[illegible] sufficiendum. ac m[illegible] causam [illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] nec [illegible] tamen [illegible] ad amicandum [illegible]
[illegible] valere bonum [illegible] [illegible] actionis [illegible]
unde concipe [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] primas. ad [illegible]
[illegible] duplex [illegible] quod duos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
voluntate [illegible] [illegible] duos cum amoris. [illegible]
[illegible] m[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
actiones [illegible] causa ac [illegible] actionibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] natura ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] nec nunc [illegible]
[illegible] contra [illegible].

[illegible] alicui [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tamen incompossibilis [illegible]; [illegible]
quantum in [illegible] loco [illegible] incompossibilitas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actiones [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tamen incompossibilis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] incompossibilitate
[illegible] actionis [illegible] ad [illegible]
incompossibilis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actionibus [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] incompossibilitas [illegible] actiones ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible].

9. Observa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] simul [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tunc [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quia [illegible] absolutam

ex ratione tamen acceptationis ad idem spectat et spiritualis approximatur mox ut per se coaluerunt, ac proinde assumptus (?) per effectum fuit ex actione et ut subsistentia, in ipso absum (?) dici. Dico in nostro quod est unica sententia et in hoc libro sic (?) cum esse unica in ea. Obijcies 3°: [illegible] idem effectum dari secundum duas causas morales in actu 1° adequatas; non autem dari duas [illegible] causas adequatas in actu 1°.

Sectio 4.a

Primo: Approbat[ur] probatur et rejicitur 1.a opinio aliquorum Auctorum.

No 43

Dico 1°: nostra dicunt idem numero effectum posse supernaturaliter produci simul a duplici causa adequata in actu 1°. Haec est sententia et sufficiens (?), quam sequuntur [illegible] ex [illegible] 26 [illegible] Caspuanis (?) Caietanus [illegible] Cardinalis [illegible] et [illegible] cum suo [illegible] et plurimi alii qui [illegible] Vasquez [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] ordinaria. [illegible] probatur [illegible] [illegible] repugnantia [illegible] Conradi (?) probatur. [illegible] idem numero corpus [illegible] naturaliter locari simul duplici locatione [illegible] duplici loco adequato, [illegible] idem [illegible] [illegible] supernaturaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et adequatam [illegible] idem numero effectum posse supernaturaliter produci simul a duplici causa adequata in actu 1°.

No 50

[illegible] ratione [illegible] [illegible] causae adequatae in actu 1° non [illegible] [illegible] duarum causarum adequatarum in actu 1° in [illegible] effectum [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in actu 1° [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ni adequat in actu 2º eius loci modo sic [illegible] obijcia
rationis dicit: Corpora quatenus distincta [illegible] simul
constituerent in actu 2º eius loco [illegible] existentia
[illegible] influentia [illegible] rationis [illegible]
ni adequat in actu 2º [illegible] supernaturaliter [illegible]
simul eiusdem numero [illegible]
[illegible] adequate [illegible]

Respondebis 2º cum Magistralem
[illegible] duo Corpora [illegible] modum [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible] in actu 2º. [illegible] habe-
[illegible] modus [illegible] constituerent in eodem loco [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible] in actu 2º. [illegible] productionem eiusdem [illegible]
[illegible] habemus modum [illegible] nulla [illegible]
[illegible] Illuminatio [illegible] de eodem loco [illegible]
[illegible] Corpore [illegible] distincta [illegible]
[illegible] Corpore: de eodem [illegible] simul
producto a duplici Causa adequata in actu 2º. [illegible]
[illegible] ab utraque [illegible] dependet [illegible] de
eodem loco [illegible] illi: [illegible]
[illegible] Corpus [illegible] utraque [illegible] adequate [illegible]
[illegible] utraque Causa, nec [illegible]
[illegible] adequate producitur [illegible]
[illegible] illa [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] Illuminationis [illegible] implicat [illegible]
[illegible] distinctas ab aliqua Causa [illegible]
[illegible] Causa producitur [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible] Causa
quae [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible] aliquo [illegible]
[illegible] aliquo

independentiæ ex parte effectus ut ille producat aliquid idem concursu non potest producere ipse in suo casu dicitur quod bene stabit independentia quoad causam et causæ requisitum independentiæ ex parte causæ licet non ex parte effectus.

653

Ad argumentum in contrarium dicimus non implicare aliquem effectum dependere ab aliqua causa ita quod ipsa non independens eo modo quo ab ipsa dependet eodem modo quo ab alia non dependet, imo quod maxime effectum producentem a duplici causa a qua dependeat ab utraque dependentia eius influxum et in aliquo duplici dicendum independens utraque debet dici eius ab aliqua causa sufficientia radicali et sic independens aliqua ac non requiratur ab utraque nec a causa forma quæ ab alia dependentiæ radicalis integra quæ independens utraque nisi una quam quæ alia sic ad probandum maxime dicimus maxime causa et omnia terminans nec incidunt independens effectum ad istud [illegible] et omnino superfluum ne effectus eodem quia solum determinans non independens defectum modo maxime quod et effectus illa saltem determinari independens licet sit absolute superflua ad quantum aliquid non tamen licet omnino superflua cum sit dicendum ad eandem effectum si alteri alius.

654

Ad confirmationem respondeo ante quam vel aliquid probatur assumptum quod in casu ab ipsa illa independentia datur potentia obedientialis ad aliquid non nisi miraculose inducibiles, et confirmatur ex illis conditionibus secundum dupliciter dicitur totalis in casu omnia et minus potentia sit per violentiam ad modum videndum ut datur in aqua ad calorem. Confirmatur ad obedientiam dicimus ante illud quod non potest naturaliter producere ipse in suo casu ultimo quod bene stabit independens quod dicendo illud non potest determinati nisi quod sufficit illud quod non potest supernaturaliter aut miraculose producere sed quod in suo casu omnino miraculose. Et quod ista independentia quando sæpe effectum supernaturalem sumptum dicitur ut aliqua et includens totalis causa

Resp: quod ad hoc predicam[ent]um eius sumptus ... nulla ultra habet indifferentia causalitatis neque ratione sui indiget alia determinari nec indeterminari: quod argumentum huius nulla.

fo 55

Ad secundum dicimus quod ... ut aliquas ... solum ... prius ... et distributio ... nullus ultra habet rationem actionis ... causa eodem ratione sui ... determinari potius quam alterius eodem causa ... contra solum ... terminari ... habetur quod secundum ... terminari ... sufficientia ... absolute ... causa ... simul ... causa adaequata ... causa ... simul ... terminabile ... sufficientia ... modo ... causa ... modo ... consequenter ... contra ...

fo 56

... causa adaequata in actu ... eius adaequata ... Ad hoc ... causa ... adaequata ... causa ... et causa ... adaequata ... causa ... adaequata ... causam ... adaequatam ...

[illegible] adequans [illegible] sunt in [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adequata [illegible]

[illegible] adequata adequatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] adequationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] adequata adequatione sufficienti [illegible] [illegible] adequata

adequatione [illegible] [illegible] maior [illegible] [illegible]

ad probandum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa Causa non [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] convenientiam [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] convenientia

ratione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maior.

10 53 Deinde ad probandum

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa totaliter, et adequa-

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] influentia totaliter et adequatione [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] totaliter et adequatione sufficienter [illegible] [illegible],

et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa adequata a-

dequatione sufficienti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Causa adequata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Causa adequans [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Causa adequat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

10 58 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] productionem

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa adequata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] adequata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Deiparae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cau
sa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Caus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Causis [illegible] [illegible] qua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Caus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Caus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adaequata [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] adaequata [illegible]

1053

[illegible] [illegible] Causis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] respondeo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Caus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Caus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] si effectum aequaliter ... [illegible] Causa; quia ratio ... [illegible] ... determinat ... [illegible] ... aliquid ... [illegible] ... aequaliter, et ... nulla ... [illegible] ... implicatio ... [illegible]

106 [illegible] Unde ... probationis ... [illegible] ... maioris ... [illegible] ... simul ... [illegible] ... determinat ... ad ... [illegible] ... Causa ... [illegible] ... a Deo ... [illegible] ... Causa ... [illegible] ... tamen ab ... [illegible] ... in Causa ... [illegible] ... radicalis ... aequaliter ... [illegible] ... aequaliter ... [illegible] ... aequaliter ... [illegible] ... Collectiva ... [illegible] ... radicali ... [illegible] ... aequaliter ... [illegible] ... aequaliter Collectiva vel ... [illegible] ... radicalis ... [illegible] ... Causae in ... [illegible]

107 [illegible] ... tamen ... [illegible] ... Causa ... [illegible] ... tamen ... [illegible] ... Sed ... [illegible] ... Causa ... [illegible] ... aequaliter ... [illegible]

ex eo quod ad Una Causa possit esse simul cum alia causa: con-
sequentia patet et sic: quod dependentia sit ex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], et proprie [illegible] esse: Sed [illegible]
[illegible] in primo compositionis sic ut ad hanc Causam re-
quiratur simul esse ad illam pro eodem instanti [illegible]
[illegible] in quo datur causa adaequata [illegible]
si effectum dependet et producitur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] producitur a Causa Creata [illegible]
[illegible] ad illam et tamen non ita [illegible] esse
ad illam, ut in sensu compositionis sit ad illam, requiratur
simul esse adeo in eodem instanti [illegible] de ratione
[illegible] non [illegible] a Causa ut in
sensu Compositionis effectum sit [illegible] Causa, requiratur
simul esse ad aliam in eodem instanti [illegible]
de dependentia [illegible] a Causa adaequata adaequatione
[illegible] non [illegible] adaequatione [illegible].

Respondeo igitur

[illegible] contra [illegible] [illegible] causa adaequata
et Causa in actu [illegible] adaequata producens [illegible] effectum
[illegible] ad Una Causa possit esse simul cum
Causa [illegible] influxu alterius Causae [illegible]
[illegible] in suppositione [illegible]
et [illegible] in suppositione [illegible] adaequata
Causa in actu [illegible] producat [illegible] in eodem
instanti esse simul cum influxu Unius Causae [illegible]
[illegible] influxu alterius Causae [illegible]
in suppositione [illegible]
[illegible] non possit esse simul [illegible] summa
[illegible] effectum [illegible] producitur a [illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible] non possit esse simul [illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible] Una [illegible] Causa non requirit
aliam ut esse sufficienter [illegible]
influxu Unius Causae non requirit [illegible]

fol. 62

ut effectus illi tam perfectissima adequare producam

Inst. 3.

vetatur Causa per se actu influens, et effectus actu fit adaequate ens ita a tali Causa relate comparatam ut spirans per se ab ea Causa, nec effectus aequi spiret in alteram quamcumque Cosa quaecumque alia Causa quae in actu non adaequat ut sua res effectus; eo quod nequeat ea Causa per se = Respondeo distinguo antecedens maxime relative comparatam ut spirans in alteram Causam per se effectus si non reproducum in subrogatum alia Causa Coexistens Concedo antecedens, quoad condiciones subrogatum est nego honor nego et maior et consequentia nego consequens itaque licet ab adaequatam concedo effectus deficiens existentiam tamen ens per se ab aliqua Causa non est effectus relative, etiam si primitivus non possit coexistere alteram ergo nam saepe sit de determinata effectus ad Causam quae non deb. sit in ea non erit coexistere vera illa aqua actu producit, in simul Compositio; hoc autem relabentur inferiori maneat effectum deficiens extra eo Causam in actu adaequate sunt saltem licet effectus permaneat deficiens

vivit una Causa reparata si alia reproducam.

1064

Instabis denique determinata effectus a Causa fundatur in modo aliquam ratione actus independenter Causa ad coexistentiam effectus in hoc mirari ita provenit a Causa ut haec non indigeat ad coexistendum ab alia non altera, et similiter in alio provenit a Causa aliquibus semper quod Deus et omnino independens non nullum pronum indigens fieri. = Respondeo distinguo antecedens determinata eo quod effectus in hoc mirari ita provenit a Causa ut haec non indigeat ad coexistendum ab alia non habetur eo modo quo non indiget effectus ab alia non accipitur eo modo quo indiget nego consequentia est effectus producens adaequatam Causam in actu adaequate.

sicut cum [illegible] in utraque causa, et sub ratione duplici actionis dependet ab utraque causa sicut in indiviso ratione sui utraque causa solum ut neque hoc determinat formaliter [illegible] sic nec ab utraque nec ab altera sola potest determinari ratione sui dependet simul. Ipsa dicit determino [illegible] quod neque determinat neque indeterminat neque [illegible] alio modo [illegible] aliquo [illegible].

106.

Respond. [illegible]

ratione sui [illegible] causa et ab aliqua [illegible] determinat et [illegible] determinat. sicut in hoc [illegible] aliqua [illegible] ad [illegible] aliqua. [illegible] producit simul ad [illegible] causa [illegible] in [illegible] a qualiter dependet [illegible] [illegible] ponit radicali [illegible] causa determinat [illegible] influxu [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]: calor [illegible] producit ad [illegible] producit [illegible] producit [illegible] causa, [illegible] et [illegible] producit [illegible] a Deo, [illegible] ab alia causa [illegible] calor producit [illegible] determinat [illegible] et in hoc [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] producitur.

Sectio 5.

Reliqua argumenta solvuntur.

[illegible] causa [illegible] nihil [illegible] [illegible] utraque implicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] utraque [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

eq. in eadem extremitate non est ad esse, sed multiplicatur [illegible]
tamen eo producens concomitaretur non sufficit [illegible]
[illegible] per causam aprehensam effectum est productum, et etc.
[illegible] per [illegible] apar. Confirmatur quia effectus [illegible]
[illegible] totale adequat quam [illegible] duplex concurrerent ad
[illegible] esse sine non [illegible] proximae causa media [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. = Confirmatur quia effectus semel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod et simul producens [illegible]
[illegible] productum. = ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eque
primo applicari ad producendum sine [illegible] [illegible]
illius causae. [illegible] effectus [illegible] non producens [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] effectum [illegible] [illegible] causae, et actionem in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quam [illegible] causa non
[illegible] effectum [illegible] ab alia at proximae [illegible]
[illegible] una producat totum effectum non sequitur per alteram [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] apar. Sed

Sed quod [illegible] de causis quarum
una prius tempore applicatur quam altera respondendum [illegible] non
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
causam, et [illegible] [illegible] majorem per [illegible] partem, et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] majorem, et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] majorem [illegible] apud effectum in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non esse ad esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectum
[illegible] majorem, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] per causam [illegible] effectum [illegible] producens [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producens pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per causam [illegible] [illegible] per causam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectum prius tempore producens non
tamen pro [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] actionem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quo ipsa [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

minimum pro quo nat. [illegible] causa, ut pro [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] nullam [illegible] effectum [illegible] hoc minimum

[illegible] quum pro quo [illegible] immediate [illegible] causa a qua

non hoc [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] causa [illegible]

in tempore applicata ad productionem [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] perfectionem [illegible] sicut tempore ab alia causa [illegible]

[illegible] et in hoc sensu [illegible] [illegible]

productum pro quo [illegible] et in hoc sensu non [illegible] 1061

[illegible]

confirmatur [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] totaliter ade-

quatur sufficientia [illegible] adequatur, [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sufficientia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] itaque [illegible] unica [illegible] requiratur

pro sufficientia, et duplex sufficientia [illegible] non tamen [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] simul [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] hoc [illegible] sufficientia [illegible] [illegible] in

principio [illegible] corpus [illegible] sufficientia adequat [illegible]

[illegible] in uno loco adequato et tamen [illegible]

[illegible] simul [illegible] in alio loco a-

dequato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] adequat sufficientia [illegible] sufficientia et tamen [illegible]

[illegible] simul [illegible] sufficienti 1063

[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] causa

[illegible] confirmatio

[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible]

[illegible] simul [illegible] in instanti immediate [illegible]

[illegible] simul [illegible] [illegible] in in-

stanti immediate sequenti [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in instanti immediate sequenti, [illegible] alia causa [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

generans generalis omnium, et cuiuslibet agentis specialis
qua in actu existens potest concurrere ad omnem eventum
aliquem, nisi ob defectum qui non contineretur, sed ex parte
subiectum aut passi generalis generantis omnium; ideo ad
propositum, unde implicat quod effectum simul eumdem ...
ab ... et effectum se producere non sequitur quod ... omnes
omnino agentes quibus possit sufficienter producere. Sed sufficit
quod ... aliqua causa ... non implicet ... ex maiori parte
implicare effectum quod unum agentem simul produceret, neque produ-
ceret alius.

lo 2o Instabis: Causa potest producere sui effectum ... ...
... quae continuum adaequatum nunquam alius producat ...
... effectum quod unum agentem adaequans numquam alius agens
... terminare potentiam ... ... quod causa
producens suum effectum ... ... adaequans
... ... non ... sufficientiae ... ...
... ... Capacitatem ... unde non ... ... alius ...
quod possit producere ... per accidens ... ...
... terminare unum agentem ... ... adaequate ...
... non tamen ... ... continuitatem ... Capa-
citatem ... unde ... ... termi-
nare simul alios agentes ... ... simul
plures ... ... simul ... ...
... ...
terminari.

lo 3o ... ... causa non est adaequate sufficiens, ...
non adaequat omnes ... ...
... effectum ... ... causarum, sed causa quae ...
nunc non ... effectum ... ... non adaequat
omnes ... ... effectum ... non est adaequata su-
fficiens ... ... causa adaequata est
per ... ... inadaequatum effectum. ...

illo minor, x.a Causa quæ non tantum ... et nunc ... Uni-
cè depèndere ab ipsa, et quæ unicè non producit effectum ...
... tum sedet ... Causa non adequat om-
nes illos subtiliores, et ... Continuatur ... ordine
... producit simul ... ... gradu
... Causa adequata ... et simul non ...
... mensura ...
... producit ...
probat ... producuntur ... quatuor ...
... effectum terminare simul ...
... duplex ... et impossibile ... probat
... dari ... ad ... aliquid ...
... aliquid ... effective ... pone
... duplex ... adaptari ... effectum ...
... effectum duplex ... habet.

... respondet

... Causa non adequata ... non a-
dequat omnes subtiliores ... quo ... et ...
habet effectum ... Causæ ... communiter
non ... causam ... quibus ...
... maxime ... producere ... de ... Causa
adequata ... modo ... adequata ... et ...
... modo quo non adequa-
... Causa ... adequata ... duas
... et ... sublimia non ...
... maior ... Causante
... effectum ... non producitur ...
... et nunc ... Causa ade-
quata ... et ... effectum ...
... non ... Causarum ... quibus
adequata ...

Itaque quando effectum ... Causæ

pariter dicitur ex quibus coalescit unum totum sic debet adae-
quare omnem subsistentiam et dependentiam actualem quam sibi
et nunc habet ... ab illis causis a quibus etiam
dependet ... causis ... nulla
... debet adaequare omnem subsistentiam et dependentiam
quam etiam habet tunc ab illis causis ... ...
... adaequare subsistentiam et dependentiam quam ...
... propria et quam tunc etiam ... in huiusmodi casu
... illa etiam subsistentia et dependentia actualis
quae propria et alterius causae ... adaequat ...
... nulla ex causis adaequans ... etiam ...
... dependet actualiter ab illis quibus tamen tam ...
etiam subsistentia dependet ab ipsa ... ad rationem
causae ... ut adaequet et convenientia ... ...
... et non ... quam duplicis subsistentia ...
altera terminatur.

Ad confirmationem ... ...
... ad probationem ... ... unicum simul ... duplex
causa inadaequata ... producere ... ...
... et duplex causa adaequata ... ...
illa duo ... ... duae causae inadaequatae ...
... producere ... quantum ... ...
... causa adaequata ... ... producere ... duo
... huiusmodi ... productionem ... ...
... ad ... actualis influxus, quo causa pro-
ducit ... ...
... ...
... actualis influxus producere ... ...
... ut quamvis ... ...
... ad ... ...
... modus duplicis causae adaequatae productio ... ...
... habere ... productio ... ... ad

exaudiendo ei[illegible] ipsam repetitis ut omnino se existant. fo 35.

usque ad infinitum ergo magis quam sint plures de[illegible] ad eundem terminum ita plures actiones tendunt ad oppositum effectum ad probandum non plus unus magis quam causa talis [illegible] mali infinita dicendo [illegible] continuare effectum illa causa aut intensificata deinde aut intensificatio effectus et ideo non continuatur effectus, nec effectus [illegible] naturae competentia [illegible] determinatam actionis, [illegible] ipso [illegible] intensive aut [illegible] actio non ideo [illegible] applicatur aut [illegible] effectum. Alia dicendo [illegible] illi [illegible] causarum [illegible] composita ita [illegible] ut causant [illegible] causae eandem effectum [illegible] fo 36

[illegible]

Arguitur contra Mro Lavallius [illegible] implicat [illegible] ut sint [illegible] producat [illegible] causae adaequata [illegible] [illegible] sed effectum [illegible] producit [illegible] non implicat [illegible] illi effectum [illegible] causa [illegible] adaequata. = Confirmatur [illegible] causa non [illegible] sunt non si [illegible] numerice distinctas [illegible] una [illegible] sed implicat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] = Confirmatur [illegible] unitas numerica effectus sumitur [illegible] ordine ad unitatem numericam causae [illegible] effectus [illegible] producit [illegible] causam probandi [illegible] illos [illegible] adaequata sunt [illegible] unitas numerica [illegible] quo nomine intelligitur causa [illegible] commune [illegible] commune [illegible] [illegible] fo 37

[illegible] causam [illegible] implicat [illegible]

effectum producat a sufficit causa m' aequ. V adaequata. [illegible]
dz nt moui suis tactione coerc. suplicis? modis dicuntur alnore
sufficienter modo cox. Videtur s[illegible] Vel Adcusder aliquis dicens cau
sas adaequatas de quolibet modo rermis posset producere
cum effectus s[illegible] ad rem xiij dupla maioris
nt illa que indiget etiam dolebunt ni quaelibet ex causis
illa producendum sunt adaequata m' teneri V alii dicunt
quaelibet ex causis illa concurrendus sunt inadaequatae
tendendo adaequata vero ut etiam, q a [illegible] (praecedat)
mit. Causas illa opinari et Caelbas nt aut V adaequa
tas t q dico q ad eorum in impedunt sicut [illegible]
in [illegible] ad eorum duplo maiorem vero illa [illegible]
neque ratione ad eorum duplo maiorem implicatoriq ee, et a
debent p adaeq. omnia illius [illegible] q illy nunc l
poterunt Ct m' aut V adaequata duplex Causa totalis in
eius effectum hz o' [illegible] [illegible] modo Causa [illegible]
quem stabilimus, simpliciter modo et [illegible]

to 28. ty solvimus.

Ad 1^m confirmationem dicimus nec mas quam una
negat ee altera ideo quemq una negat alteri [illegible]
neque mas et [illegible] quae [illegible] prima [illegible]
[illegible] dum simpliciter secundo [illegible] [illegible] causa
et in ee [illegible] alia Causa [illegible]
caus. et n ee [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible]
t Causa [illegible] a se in dicunt [illegible] effectum
ab utraque producta [illegible] ab ee Causa [illegible] ee
[illegible] Causa [illegible] ee
Causa a [illegible] quaelibet [illegible]
[illegible] infertur effectum [illegible]
Caus. [illegible] ee Caus. [illegible] ab ee Caus. [illegible] simul

1. 23. ab ee Causa [illegible], ut ex his [illegible].

Ad secundam confirmationem

dispositionis Unitas numerica effectus sumitur terminative
vel directe & oblique ad unitatem numericam Causæ, [illegible]
[illegible] comparando ista sic effectus producitur à Causa A et
ille effectus non producitur à Causa B: ergo sic effectus est alte-
rius illi sumitur numerice, & exemplum ex illorum [illegible]
ad eamdem substantiam respicio illa [illegible] propter [illegible]
à [illegible] Causas enumeratas non [illegible]
[illegible] Omnibus et [illegible] ad Causam [illegible]
[illegible] ab eadem Causa [illegible]
[illegible] individuum possunt [illegible] à duplici Causa
[illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] Denique effectus dicitur [illegible] in [illegible]
solidum Causa illa [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible] in solidum [illegible]
Causa totali: [illegible] Causa totali [illegible]
[illegible] producit [illegible]
[illegible] dominium in solidum [illegible] in duobus simul [illegible]
[illegible] Omnia [illegible] effectus [illegible]
in solidum [illegible] ab una Causa totali [illegible]
[illegible] totali [illegible] sufficienti [illegible]
[illegible] dominio [illegible]
[illegible] dominium in solidum eiusdem rei in duobus simul
[illegible] tamen, [illegible]
[illegible] producitur à duplici Causa [illegible] totali tota-
litate sufficientiæ [illegible] in hoc Casu effectus [illegible] suffi-
[illegible] adæquatur [illegible]
[illegible] tamen in Solidum [illegible]

[illegible] Domini-
[illegible] in solidum [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] dominium [illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible] dominium [illegible] Cau-
sa [illegible] dominium in solidum [illegible] Causa [illegible]

cy sic necessario sunt eiusdem unica causa deficiente ambae necessario causae dicuntur effectum si alia causa non subrogetur, parochus enim est q.a in causis cardinalibus unde summus pontifex dominus est deus, et tamen ut causa in actu 2.o adaequata sa pereant eiusdem effectus l. 3. conveniunt ut causa in actu 2.o adaequatam necessario habent dominium in solidum talis effectus in sensu communi causa necessaria non vi influxus quo requiritur sit de solo contributione effectus in q.o causa necessaria causa ut producat influxus potest sine effectus cupiendi, unde causa dicitur habere dominium in solidum effectus quatenus actio causae non sufficit ut unica: sed nunc et non alia causa actionem sufficientem afficiendi ad effectum quia sufficit contrahendo a causa actione determinari.

Sectio 2.a

De causa physica ... duplex. Dicitur quod

No 82 causae requirunt ex parte in actu 2.o adaequata quia ponunt effectum per duas actiones adaequatas. Probatur: causa adaequata effectus per quam effectum producit quatenus ponit actionem per quam effectum producit independenter ab alia causa. Sed si actio est unica non est independens ab alia causa. Dicitur quod effectum producat ex duabus causis ponere actionem per quam effectum producat independenter ab alia causa ... in actu 2.o adaequata ... actio est ... alia ... utraque causa est sive modus ... ut iniusta ... deficiente ... probatur maior: ut causa sit in actu 2.o adaequata, non sufficit sit ... in actu 2.o et ... in actu 2.o producat, ... causa in actu 2.o adaequata ... et inadaequata in actu 2.o ... requirit ... in influxus qui ... sit de sola ... ut ponat effectum: ... ut ponat actionem per quam effectum producat independenter ab alia causa. = Ex parte causa in actu 2.o adaequata ...

cum influxum ad productionem effectus independentem ab alia causa [illegible] sicut causa [illegible] adaequata dicitur in [illegible] [illegible] quae producat effectum independenter ab alia causa [illegible] [illegible] causa denominatur [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] producentia effectum, ita denominatur [illegible] ab actione.

f. 93

[illegible] tamen: illa causa est [illegible] adaequata, quae [illegible] [illegible] virtutem [illegible] sufficientem ad effectum [illegible] [illegible] duplex causa [illegible] adaequata [illegible] [illegible] ambo duplo maiorem [illegible] utraque est [illegible] adaequata [illegible] maioris; quia causa [illegible] adaequata [illegible] [illegible] est, quae non [illegible] quamaliam virtutem [illegible] sufficientem ad effectum [illegible] [illegible] duplo maiori [illegible] maiorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; quia causa est inadaequata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] influxus, quae [illegible] et nunc [illegible] producit effectum dependenter ab alia causa simul operante [illegible] [illegible] duplices causae adaequatae [illegible] quilibet [illegible] [illegible] adaequata [illegible] [illegible] effectum [illegible] [illegible] adaequata [illegible] actionum: [illegible] duplex causa [illegible] adaequata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ambo duplo maiorem [illegible] [illegible] quilibet [illegible] adaequata [illegible] effectum [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ambo [illegible] [illegible] actione alterius causae [illegible] inadaequata [illegible] inadaequata [illegible] causalitatem [illegible], et inadaequatam influxum [illegible] [illegible] effectum.

f. 94

Corollarium [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] duplo maiori [illegible] [illegible] maior effectus [illegible] [illegible] actio [illegible] [illegible] adaequata ad [illegible] [illegible] maior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et nunc producit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duplo maiori [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] actio [illegible] [illegible] duplo maiori [illegible] duplo maiori [illegible] implicat actio [illegible]

con[sequen]ter probat maior[em] sic actio est actualis productio et[iam]

tali modo quia [illegible] ergo ponere [illegible] implicat [illegible] pro

ducat aliquid vel aliquod maius quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

et nunc producat [illegible] implicat [illegible] [illegible]

ra ad aliquid [illegible] maius quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

produci [illegible] consequenter impossibile [illegible] actio [illegible] maioris

cum [illegible] ella quae [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio [illegible]

[illegible] illa quae refertur ad [illegible] [illegible] actio [illegible] ma

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio [illegible] quantum

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actionem [illegible] quae [illegible] ad

formam [illegible] in [illegible]. = Confirmatur actio [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquam [illegible]

[illegible] maior: [illegible] actio duplo maioris [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duplo maius actione [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Unica actio: [illegible]

quia distinctio [illegible] actio [illegible] illa quae refertur

ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] influxus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] influxus [illegible] [illegible] actio

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maior influxus

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] actio [illegible] illa [illegible] maior [illegible] maior [illegible]

[illegible] influxus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] influxus.

1p 86

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] actio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actionibus [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] actionem indivisibilem, quae excedunt duplici [illegible]
a quarta communi, tum duplo maius duplicarent [illegible]
causae in duas partes [illegible] una causa [illegible]
[illegible] ab alia causa, cuius duplicaret [illegible]
[illegible] effectum duplo maiorem, unde [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] et extremum maior quam [illegible]
[illegible] actionem non tamen [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad effectum [illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] partium ab [illegible]
[illegible] actionem ac [illegible]
individualis, non [illegible] duplo maior [illegible]
non [illegible] in duas partes [illegible]
[illegible] communi [illegible] maius [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] maior [illegible]
[illegible] duplo maius [illegible]
[illegible] causae in [illegible]
[illegible] unica actione [illegible] producunt [illegible]
[illegible] | 1.87

[illegible]: Omnis [illegible]
debet [illegible] producere per unicam actionem; [illegible]
[illegible] causae [illegible]
[illegible] producant [illegible]
[illegible] causae
[illegible] ordinari possunt producere [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] actionem; [illegible] causae [illegible]
[illegible] actionem [illegible] producunt [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] probatur [illegible]
[illegible] nec [illegible]
[illegible] producunt per actiones [illegible]
[illegible] | 1.88

[illegible] causae [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] possunt producere [illegible] effectum, [illegible]

ore negō subsistiy videlicet quod repugnat quod eadem ratione quatenus
ab excitur et causa totalis in rgn̄ de in simul duas
causas in actu secundo totales et partiales in actu de eodem
modo ut in quaecumque dicenda causae sufficiens est et in
tota est et nego major et contra minor nego est quia
causa subordinata negitur et subordinatae quae eamdem
ex nihil una excitur in concursu alterius et quando nisi se
excitantur et partiales in actu et one in causas possunt
producere eundem effectum in quaecumque possunt ponere eas causae
causas totales et subordinatas et tales sint in actu et dicuntur
quibus sine alterius concursu possunt producere effectum; quoniam
in actu et adaequata illa quae in eo in virtute quae prima
et sit sufficiens ad ponendas totas in actu ab alia.

1089

Ad tertium
ex supradictis dicendum quod possunt eaedem causae producere eundem
effectum quod duplici concursu adaequato in hoc enim nulla
est contradictio et quia eadem causa potest producere simul
aut producere duos effectus ita in nomine adaequatos et totales.
Hoc neque repugnat dari repugnat quod idem effectus simul
producatur a eadem causa in eadem re sufficientia adaequata
sed dicendum quod eadem dicitur columnam potest producere
simul in duplici modo et sufficientia adaequato, sicut sive
coram ratione dicitur actu intrinsece et ampliare quam
videlicet illud sive dicit motu amplificatur duplicis
impulsus columnam impellendo alterius actus an actu repet
actu columnam quod est si eidem ampliare immutabilia
quae sunt intrinsecos adaequatos illi dicitur alteri repugnantia
in repugnantia nulla est quae nos dicimus.

Tertio arguitur
maxima quae sunt ex. dicitur quod omnis causa
intrinsecam multiplicari ratione quatenus producit motum et adaequa
magis maiorem actus sua diverso modo deficiente et adaequa
minorem motum adaequatam ut sufficiens dicendum et minor

[illegible] relinquit aliquod [illegible] tam [illegible], et [illegible] tamen super
[illegible] maximum [illegible], [illegible] uno [illegible]
m[illegible] [illegible] producere [illegible] causa [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Unde [illegible] SS.a [illegible] nulla
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] = [illegible] denique [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnibus [illegible]
causas complexas [illegible] immediate [illegible], et [illegible]
in [illegible] causas [illegible] [illegible] sanctus [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simul [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Excellentissimus supremusque omnium creaturarum [illegible]
Dominium [illegible] [illegible] causas [illegible] [illegible] Deo
Optimo maximo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quas [illegible] causa causas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] supremus Deus in creaturas Dominium [illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] subordinando [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] more [illegible] [illegible]!

Disputatio 1a

De concursu [illegible] causis [illegible] [illegible]

Respondeo affirmative cum omnibus [illegible] et theologis et [illegible] Lucas Durandus, Nicolaus [illegible], et Ludovicus de la Ca[-]
pediis dicentes Deum non concurrere [illegible] immediate ad omnes
actiones creaturarum sed [illegible] [illegible] mediate causas
[illegible] immediate producendo et conservando causas 2as quae solae
[illegible] ponant [illegible]. Probatur 1° quia communiter
sentiunt theologi [illegible] omnibus D. Thoma [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et rationi repugnat [illegible] [illegible] ab
omnibus probatis theologis non solum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et erroneum [illegible]. Et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] Cap. 1 [illegible] indicantur [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro mundo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] operari.

Probatur 2ª p.

Ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit Deus
omnia opera nostra operatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Cap. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo operatur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] 146 [illegible] quomodo [illegible] [illegible]
Deus [illegible] [illegible] operatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo operatur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
movere manum, [illegible], [illegible], ambulare, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Deum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] paragrapho 3.

2ª 39

Ex quibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accipienda [illegible] quando nullus [illegible]

n manifestus assimilis imo ut ad ... augmentum quod praevalerat ... harmonia ... ra fit sicut a ... multiplicatur ... dum retinuerunt Causa ... ab omni ... ceoris; et ... nullus sequitur manifestus ... cessanda est. = Probatur ... ratione ... quia ... nulla ... ... nullus ... sine immediato concursu ... immediato Dei concursu producunt ... Deo ... nunc ... aliquas declaramus.

... nisi ... Deus non concurrit cum causis malis et ... nec concurrit immediate cum Causis ... = Alioquin ... Deus ... in genere Causae mali ... concurrere ... nisi ... Deus ... immediate ... ; ... Deum ... non concurrit sed nec ... concurrit cum causa ... Quare ... non concurrit ... Causa mali ... a ... genere Causae mali ... in genere Causae exemplaris ... non concurrit in genere Causae ... quia ... in genere Causae mali et ... Causa a Causa mali et ... cum ... imperfectionem absque imperfectione illa Causae a Deo in genere Causae efficientis.

... Deus ... Causa ... Causa ... ab hoc non sequitur ... immediatus ... effectus ... Causa ... omnis ... Causa ... Causae ... non ...

mediate concurrere ad effectum producendum ab aliquo eius, pro concursu mediato respectu ny illius Causae, Causa [illegible] ita ut operari aliquos suos effectus producere Deus, et producat [illegible] ac Deus [illegible] et solo operans, et simul cum creatura operatur omnia producta et hoc producit [illegible] quam creatura producit et mediate [illegible] Deus [illegible] de [illegible] omnes quam Causa [illegible] mediatur Causam [illegible] Causa effectum ut supra dictum est.

Deus [illegible] operatur mediate [illegible] et Causas [illegible] operatur mediate et immediate, confirmatur [illegible] concurrere immediate cum Causa creata ut Causa inadequata; sed hoc dicit imperfectionem: ergo concurrit immediate ad aliquam convenire [illegible] consequenter operatur mediate [illegible] ergo dicitur operari mediate [illegible] non [illegible] dicit [illegible] cogitationem. [illegible] ut producit Causa producendo effectum et producit effectum [illegible] operari mediate [illegible] producendo Causam [illegible] ad confirmationem [illegible] Causa inadequata in [illegible] aliquid [illegible] imperfectionem [illegible] Causa adequata [illegible] effectum [illegible] imperfectionem [illegible] Causa adequata [illegible]

Sectio 2.

[illegible] observari [illegible]

Deus [illegible] aliquas [illegible] concurrere immediate ad [illegible] actionis Creaturae, concurrere ad peccatum [illegible] Deus ut Causa moralis peccati [illegible]

[illegible] Deus [illegible] immediate concurrit cum creatura ad peccatum [illegible] Deus [illegible] concurrit [illegible] causa moralis peccati. [illegible] contrar [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa peccati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dictamine [illegible] aliquam [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] concurrit [illegible] causa moralis peccati [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] peccati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libertatem [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] determinant [illegible] determina [illegible] creatura concurrit [illegible] [illegible] peccatum nec concurrit sub dictamine [illegible] [illegible] concurrere [illegible]

[illegible] causa moralis peccati [illegible] determinat ad actiones peccaminosas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad actiones peccaminosas [illegible] causa mora[lis] [illegible] minus [illegible] [illegible] prohibet actiones peccaminosas [illegible] determinat ad [illegible] nec [illegible] impedire [illegible] libertatem [illegible] omnino [illegible] [illegible] omnibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa peccati [illegible] peccatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moraliter [illegible] causam [illegible] peccati [illegible] Unde causa peccati [illegible] causa moralis [illegible] causa [illegible] concurrit.

[illegible] Deus [illegible] causa [illegible] peccati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible]

fo. 33

per influxum et inclinationem ad D. influit non ex meliorationem [illegible] peccaminosos ad [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immediatum [illegible] Causa [illegible] illius [illegible] praedicari [illegible] immediatus [illegible] admirimus Catholici Apostolici [illegible] Deus [illegible] causa [illegible] peccati [illegible] quibus [illegible] explicatur.

Notes

Incipit tamen [illegible] Catholicum [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] Deus non concursum physicum immediatum ad peccatum [illegible] Canone 6 dicit: si quis dixerit non esse in potestate hominis vias suas malas facere sed mala opera ita ut bona Deum operari non permissive solum sed etiam proprie et per se adeo ut sit proprium eius opus non minus proditio Judae quam vocatio Pauli anathema sit [illegible] definitur Deus non producere immediate [illegible] mala opera [illegible] producere [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] physice immediate concurrit [illegible] definitur Deus mala opera non operari proprie et per se [illegible] bona [illegible] proprie et per se mala [illegible] immediate [illegible] non producat [illegible] proprie et per se bona [illegible] immediate producat.

Prob.

Quinta [illegible] negat Deus immediate physice influere in mala opera; sed solum proprie et per se [illegible] Causa [illegible] Canone [illegible] Calvinus [illegible] qui [illegible] Deus proprie et per se causa [illegible] auctorem peccati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccata nec minus proprie [illegible] Deus [illegible]

ons sacdi [illegible] desiderii [illegible] debuit D. [illegible] mo

dolmodo se habeat erga bona [illegible] ac erga mala p. au

[illegible] dicuntur [illegible] m. [illegible] dir. [illegible], Causa moralis, [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ac ab [illegible] movere Creatae voluntati

[illegible] et affectionibus supernalibus [illegible] [illegible]

Causa moralis peccati siquidem peccatum [illegible] peccatum quem

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quatenus [illegible] Causa

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immediatam [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] Dela [illegible] negari D. [illegible] mala [illegible] eo modo quo

bona [illegible] non [illegible] bona [illegible] immediate [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible] mala [illegible] sub [illegible]

[illegible] bona [illegible] modo non [illegible] mala

[illegible] eo modo [illegible] morale [illegible]

[illegible] itaque [illegible] negat [illegible] D. [illegible]

mala [illegible] modo ac bona [illegible] in eo [illegible] in quo

[illegible] [illegible] unde [illegible] Deo [illegible] Causa

moralis [illegible] peccati ac non negatur [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] immediatam concursum ad peccatum

quando [illegible] [illegible] creatura [illegible]

Causa [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] mendi [illegible]

[illegible] peccati [illegible].

Sectio 3ª

[illegible]

[illegible] si Deus [illegible] [illegible]

peccati [illegible] Causa moralis peccati [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]

simul [illegible] creatura non [illegible] [illegible]

voluntas D[illegible] [illegible] neque ex [illegible] neque ex [illegible]

[illegible] Creaturae [illegible] affectum in peccatum [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] ideo [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] malum [illegible] si Deus [illegible]

1103

ne bonum honoris alicuius peccare — ad minimum concurs. amm. ne
quod eorum dispositionis manifesta est nam Deus se solo ponere pe-
catum concurrendo cum [illegible] determinationem voluntatis
Deus amaret peccatum, et consequenter [illegible] causa moralis illius; at
quando Deus concurrit ut animus determinat ad peccatum nec
habet alium concursum quam peccatum fuit primitiva co-
[illegible] dicere dispositionis omnipotentiae quae excedit [illegible]
omnipotentiam determinationis a [illegible] ac [illegible]
[illegible] habeat [illegible] nullus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum inde [illegible] concursum [illegible] moralis causa
[illegible].

Confirmatur [illegible] ut minus sancta [illegible]
quae Domina [illegible] nullomodo potest [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum [illegible] nec Domina [illegible]
dispositio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] dispositionis [illegible] sanctos [illegible]
[illegible] ad amorem bonum, et [illegible]
non [illegible] ad alia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amor quali-
[illegible] Domini [illegible]
[illegible] in concursu [illegible] omnipotentiae ad [illegible]
minorum [illegible] omnipotentia
neque [illegible] determinatio potest
[illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] in illo [illegible].

Ad confirmationem [illegible]
quod [illegible] praebitum [illegible] actionis. [illegible]
homo peccat quia sub [illegible]
[illegible] amorem [illegible] se determinat ad [illegible]

D[illegible] aliquis [illegible] tenetur peccatum [illegible] hoc [illegible] pone

re [illegible] deo [illegible] commendare [illegible] [illegible]

mine [illegible] scilicet [illegible] convenire ad actus [illegible]

[illegible] inadaequate cognoscit [illegible] [illegible] determina

[illegible] libere [illegible] a creatura determinante [illegible]

se [illegible] suis [illegible] peccatum probat quod [illegible]

[illegible] absque illa actione [illegible] permissa [illegible]

[illegible] in peccato [illegible] peccatum [illegible]

[illegible] probatur [illegible] [illegible]

tantum [illegible] aliqua absque illa actione [illegible]

exemplo explanatur [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] claudendum [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] libere [illegible] absque illa actione moralis [illegible]

[illegible] permissa absque illa actione [illegible]

[illegible] 1106

[illegible] Deus [illegible] amare [illegible] debeat [illegible]

[illegible] debere Deus [illegible] peccatum [illegible]

amare [illegible] confirmatur [illegible] convenit

Deus ad peccatum [illegible] adimplendum [illegible] causa [illegible]

[illegible] amabit [illegible] actuale

[illegible] peccatum [illegible] peccatum [illegible] adimpleat [illegible]

[illegible] Deus [illegible] amare [illegible] debeat [illegible]

[illegible] ex [illegible] determinatione [illegible]

omni [illegible] omni malitia morali [illegible] debere [illegible]

[illegible] determinatione [illegible] peccatum [illegible]

tantum [illegible] convenire. [illegible] amari [illegible]

ad [illegible] convenire [illegible]

[illegible] bonum, et laudabilem [illegible]

[illegible] causa moralis [illegible] bonum

[illegible] laudabilem [illegible] causa tantum [illegible] 4103

[illegible] Deus [illegible] imperando [illegible]

nec laudabile [illegible]

Ex [illegible] confirmatione [illegible] Deus

amare [illegible] [illegible] honorare [illegible]

sa moralis: condo. b. ex omni [illegible] in [illegible]
ima inpossibil. Prima [illegible] quarum Cum [illegible]
in potest contrariari [illegible] impossibile. [illegible]
tempore ad dicendum decendens determinatione [illegible] amandi
a Deo [illegible] actualiter [illegible] amatum ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad praeterit decendens et determinandus [illegible] dico
quod a Deo non amatum si dicas Deus potest amare [illegible]
[illegible] Deus decendens peccaminosos. Cum quo hoc [illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible] potest Deus decendens peccaminosos [illegible]
[illegible] condet [illegible]
[illegible] decendens peccaminosos [illegible] Deus non a-
mat [illegible] omnibus peccati, tam amor [illegible] peccati

Instantia

[illegible] Deus potest complacere in [illegible] Christi [illegible]
[illegible] potest complacere in [illegible]
[illegible] peccati [illegible] contineri [illegible]
peccati [illegible] peccati [illegible] potest Deus complacere in
[illegible] peccati [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] Jonae [illegible] non Jonae peccati [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] peccati [illegible]
[illegible] decendens [illegible]
natu [illegible] Inde [illegible] hoc [illegible] non [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible]
[illegible] in tali [illegible]
[illegible] complacere [illegible] peccati: [illegible] com-
placere de sua [illegible] in [illegible] peccati
[illegible] quod in peccare [illegible] voluntatis [illegible]
ad determinationem.

Instantia [illegible] Deus [illegible]
Voluntati [illegible] ad [illegible] peccati; sed [illegible]
[illegible] peccati [illegible]
peccato [illegible] peccato [illegible]
[illegible] peccati [illegible]

qui Deus antecedenter determinat concursum ad peccatum vel

vult determinare peccatum (saltem virtualiter aut in negativa

ratione) ... similiter si Deus vult antecedenter sed determi-

nate sicut determinat ad peccatum, vult determinare peccatum

== contra in negro ... neque unquam ad probandum

contra ... ... dispensatur etiam quod amare ante-

cedenter concursum determinatum ad peccatum alicuius talis consen-

sus ... in comparabiliter ante ... reparatione peccatorum

rationabiliter displicere de peccato. Atqui vult antecedenter

determinate concursum ad peccatum alicuius determinatum concur-

sum ad peccatum ponit displicentiam rationabiliter de positione

peccati ... fortior ... consulendo alicuius ... antecedenter

... modo ... non ponatur peccatum

hoc autem ... ponit qui amare antecedenter concursum

determinatum ad peccatum, quod ... displicentiam rationabilem

de positione peccati, et hoc ... dispensatur, et ...

... clarius confirmo illa displicet exemplo.

Dispensatur 111

Para confirmar la razon ... determinatum ... displicet

... in determinationis concursum et in nullo posita displicentia

nec ... ad Deo ... alicuius talis ... determi-

... mihi ... per ... ...

... atqui ... ... concursum ... ...

... determinat ad peccatum ... ...

... in ... peccati ... Deo ... ...

non determinatum peccati ... ...

... Casu ... ad ... ...

... magnitudinem ... ... amare determinate

... ... displicentia ... in illa, ...

... vult ... ... in ... Casu. = ...

8

Et D(eus) [illegible] concurrit ad peccatum absque eo quod [illegible] cum

sed ex hoc cooperatur [illegible] divinis [illegible] Dei [illegible] peccata

non tamen contradeterminando solum creat. voluntatis.

ffll

Instantia

quod si Deus ... concurrat Paulo peccanti ... indifferenter ad

[illegible] bonum vel malum sicut Paulus determinare [illegible]

simul concurrens cum Paulo ad opus malum [illegible]

Deus [illegible] concurrens [illegible] simul concurrens cum [illegible]

opus malum peccati [illegible] quod homini peccato inimicus

[illegible] gladio [illegible] quo [illegible] inimicus

[illegible] tamen [illegible] sic Deus [illegible]

concurrens homini quod [illegible] concurrere [illegible] peccanti

tamen homines peccantes [illegible] Deus peccato [illegible]

Causa [illegible] ponat peccatum [illegible] peccat

sic [illegible] Deus [illegible] Causa [illegible] ponat peccatum

[illegible] peccatum [illegible] Deus [illegible]

[illegible] concurrens [illegible] concurrit [illegible]

determinatam [illegible] ad [illegible] peccatum [illegible]

[illegible] determinatam [illegible] peccatum.

Ad instantiam

[illegible] concurrere [illegible]

[illegible] Concurrat [illegible]

[illegible] Paulus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Causa [illegible] Deus [illegible]

[illegible] concurrens ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Deo [illegible]

[illegible] sufficiens concursus ad hoc quod [illegible] peccandi
[illegible] [illegible] peccandi. Facile intelligitur haec vera et peccato
[illegible] sufficiens foret moraliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tamen foret [illegible] peccatum: et sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccati [illegible] moraliter [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] contra [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] determinatione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccatum
[illegible] ad non peccandum [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible]
determinatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] moraliter [illegible] ad peccatum [illegible] ex determinatione
creaturae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moraliter. [illegible] determinatur et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] determinatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] creatura [illegible]
[illegible] determinat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccati [illegible] moraliter [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et declarat [illegible] exemplo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] considerata determinatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] causa determinante [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] determinatur [illegible] moraliter [illegible] et ideo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] determinantur moraliter
[illegible] [illegible] determinatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] D. [illegible] [illegible] creatura [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] determinat creatura ad peccatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] causa moralis peccati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccati [illegible] [illegible] peccati [illegible] causa [illegible]

ut peccat d.a ad ipsa Concurrendo tenetur [illegible]
caus. et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] minus [illegible]
ad [illegible] quoties qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non est [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sequentur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible].

Ad [illegible] rationis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] Deus [illegible] peccati [illegible]
Dei [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] Causa [illegible] peccatum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peccatum imputabile, et ideo [illegible] absolute [illegible]
[illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] peccatum [illegible] [illegible] illud Sapientiae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absolute loquendo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquando [illegible]
[illegible] Deus esse [illegible] omnium Creaturarum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Deus esse Causam omnium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccatorum

[illegible] [illegible] esse aliquid [illegible] Deo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa quae [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccati [illegible] Causa [illegible] Deus
[illegible] Deus non [illegible] Causa peccati [illegible] Creatura [illegible] Creatura [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Unica Causa peccati [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] peccati [illegible] [illegible] influxu
[illegible] sequitur [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Creatura [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] ad peccatum [illegible]

Certum est concursum neque esse ponendum Deus non movet nec dicitur ... tius ... esse concursum moraliter nec ... in ... habitus concursus autem actualis ad peccatum non Deo ... tum impeccabilis est.

Concursus Dei in actu vitali cum illa ratione ... quod ... causa creata influit ... in ... per causam primam, ac a creatura per causam secundam ... immediate producuntur ... an ratio habitus quando ... aliter influit in effectum causa creata ... ab ... nomen quo ... causa creata ... concursu ... communi ... probatur ... D. Thomas 1a parte q. 105 art. 5 ... dicens: Una actio non procedit a duobus ... in actu vitali ... Doctor ... ordinis ... una, et eadem actio procedat a ... et ... affirmat ... ex ... producunt ... causa ... causa prima ... subordinata ... producit effectum ... actionis ... probatur ... causa creata ... probatur ... causa ... immediate a Deo ... actio ... causa creatura ... cum ... actio ... immediate producit effectum, et ... immediate ... Deus ... in ... effectus ... ac proinde sequitur alia [illegible]

1118

... Scotus ... dices ... voluntas ... [illegible]

probat conclusio

quia cum illa actio licet sit ex se indifferens ad amorem et odium, tamen ex quo voluntas creata non est libera nisi mediante divino concursu, ideo ex confirmatione in actu quo voluntas creata operatur amorem, provenit immediate a Deo, non tamen in voluntate bona quae non ponit talem amorem et odium [illegible] prius tribuit suam libertatem ad eam [illegible] dicendum.
Probatur [illegible] ante voluntas non manet indifferens ad non amorem per determinationem concursus, [illegible] determinationem immediatam ipso actu, et ideo sicut potentia voluntatis habet non manere indifferens ad non amorem, adhuc non convenit libertas; quia determinatio solum indifferentiam non tollit ante illud concursum, ita similiter posito concursu Dei antecedenti, voluntas non manet indifferens nec creata libertas, quia determinatio ad amorem et concursum non venit ante determinationem aut decretum voluntatis, cum ante est ratio.

Et ratio a priori est, quia licet actio illa proveniat immediate a Deo, et a creata voluntate, tamen solum a voluntate provenit electio et determinatio, sicut quando provenit a voluntate, et ab habitu [illegible], ideo a voluntate provenit et ab habitu indifferenter determinatur sine ad confirmationem, et ipso actu quo voluntas operatur amorem supernaturalem provenit immediate ab habitu supernaturali, et tamen in potestate voluntatis est ponere vel non ponere talem amorem, sed talis actio [illegible] voluntas et simul eligendi se ipsam, et habitus determinat ad amorem, sicut Deus se parat sibi omnipotentiam voluntatis, dicitur proximi potentia se ipsam et omnipotentiam determinare ad amorem qui immediate provenit a voluntate, et ab omnipotentia talis actio et in potestate voluntatis est ponere in suis potentiis ponere vel non ponere

ut talis acceptio.

Dico 2° Deus est omnium effectuum Creatorum. [illegible]

t. quia dependentia essentialis a Deo sed talis dependentia [illegible]

non [illegible] denominat quia actionem [illegible] quae est a Deo [illegible] denomi-

catur quia actione [illegible] est per causam Creatam: quia actio quae

est a Deo [illegible] ad actionem [illegible] est a causa [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] quia dependentia essentialis radica-

lis [illegible] [illegible] quia dependentia essentialis actualis ipso magis

et [illegible] distinctionis ipso [illegible] est dicere dependentia [illegible]

aliud a Deo dicitur essentialis cuilibet effectui in quo [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] effectum quibus [illegible] absolute est [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed quia non multi [illegible] [illegible]

quia actio sua [illegible] [illegible] quo producatur [illegible] multi-

[illegible] [illegible] talis actio [illegible] immediate a Deo

[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] a creatura et a Deo [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Creatis [illegible] Dei [illegible]

[illegible] nec [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] eadem [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Creato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec

[illegible] in [illegible] nec effectus.

Dico Deus 3°. [illegible] [illegible] an

[illegible] Dei [illegible] Creata in [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Causalis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]; quia [illegible] Deus [illegible] Deus denominare [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. — [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causalis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible] Deus [illegible] quia denominat [illegible] Causalitas

[illegible] [illegible] denominat Deum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] Creatis [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible]

Causalis [illegible] [illegible] ponit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] absolute [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed determinat a Creatura [illegible]

ex [illegible] sui amoris [illegible] proveniens a Deo ex se
[illegible] ad solvendam [illegible] [illegible] operatur Deus; quia
[illegible] operatur per [illegible] [illegible] ex provenien-
tia a Creatura [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non quidquid [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] Causalitati [illegible] in [illegible]
Causae [illegible] [illegible]

1122

Cum hoc; tamen [illegible] [illegible] amor ex
[illegible] a Deo [illegible] amoris [illegible] ex proveniens a
Creatura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex proveniens a Deo provenit
ab [illegible] [illegible], et ex proveniens a Creatura ab [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia ex proveniens a Deo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible], et ex proveniens a Creatura [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] operatur
[illegible] operatur Deus [illegible] [illegible] operatur Deus [illegible]
[illegible] Creatura de hac [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 22 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libro de Causis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] prius influit quia Causa secunda non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia licet Causa [illegible] prius producit quia
Causa creata, ex parte Causa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in Causis [illegible] [illegible] a Cau-
sa creata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] Deo [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa; [illegible] sequitur [illegible]

p. eng. D.na ex qua infert rano mini q. implica: xau aliquid quod non fuit peccatum, et si non posset adolodeo praemium, ex estimatur Actas acno qua Creatura prodit provenit a Creatura q. ser... Bonitas allia Causa ab cuj. Dra. Cogito ad argum. contra maii nego min., et dimi rati. ong. probanda similis lur acno Creaturis non est in eadem cum actione Dei ita actio actionis producens ab acno Creaturis non tenditur a solo Deo bonitas cum ab absoluta dictae a... Creatura continuatur proveniens a Creatura bon. quae hic est ma... tantum aliqua. Ad confirmationem dicimus ani tota acno totalitur effectum provenit a Creatura solo totaliter Causa... nego ani et ... nullitas liquet exemplo meo, ... pluribus in cognitione allius quae plurimum.

1824

Dices 5.

Immediatoria videtur autem perfectissimus et [illegible] in linea Determinat identificat cum aliquo, dimulitatem de ma... linea sed bu. e acno qua producit effectum: ergo ... idem non fiat a... acno qua producit creatura in identificatione Deo: ergo ... cum actione qua Deus producit. Confirmatur 2.do ex hoc sequitur quod Deus determinatur voluntatem atque ... non manet libera cum sit producta determinatio voluntatis, et a Deo causatur q. Deus est Causa immediata determinationis: ergo Deus determinat voluntatem probatur sic: ea Causa immediata actionis ... Causa immediata influxus in illam: Causa immediata determinationis determinat.

Libet ad argum. negando maj.

et ... maioris falsitas Contrario ... q. ... Deus ... ntificat cum actione producentis ... ... hoc Deo ... sequitur tamen ... Causalitate ... producendo ... ... implicat

cum dominus actualiter producentis et non tantum actualiter non producentis sed producendo per similes ad creandum ergo ex ipsis ad determinatum requiritur accidens... ad producendum ... actu et ergo probo nego antecedens ... ad primum producendum non creatio ... neganda est ... voluntas determinata ... medio ... Causa immediata amoris amat Causa immediata intellectionis intelligit Causa immediata cujuscumque actus Deus est Causa immediata tam amoris tam intellectionis ... ergo amat, intelligit, et videt ... tam amoris intellectionis, et ... Itaque ad determinandum non sufficit Causa immediata determinationis ... habens Causalitatem immediatam Causam, et non determinat ... amoris ad determinatum ... requiritur immediata operatio ... determinationis ... determinationis tam voluntatis immediatam Causam non videtur ... et ideo non determinat voluntatem ... immediatam ... determinationis.

Nota 1a. ... determinatio voluntatis creatae ... et talis est facta actioni Dei in genere Causae electionis ... realis ut ... quamvis nimirum creationi ... Causalis realis ideo Deus concurrit ... voluntas determinat non ... ideo voluntas determinat ... Deus concurrit ... Electio ... Vita ... sed ... consumptioni ... talis ... electio ab ... realis et ... electio a Causa reali et ratio ... voluntas Creata est Unica immediata ... libertatis suae ... Unica ... immediata ... non ... ... Causa ... et non ... immediata Deus ... ratio ... talis actio ... et ad ... non concurrit ... immediatam Deus sed sola Creatura ...

Disputatio 2a

6

Sectio 1.a

Nº 1125.

Nega
[illegible]

fuit usus est communissima Theologorum ac Philosophorum [illegible] et non nullis [illegible] Anselmo [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] dubitantes de possibilitate creaturae [illegible] producere sine immediato concursu divino [illegible]

[illegible] communis [illegible] quae Opinio [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] omnia quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnibus quae [illegible] Unde [illegible] [illegible] immediatum Dei [illegible] ad omnes [illegible] causas [illegible] Deum dominum [illegible] nulla Creatura [illegible] nisi immediate dependeat a Deo [illegible] Creatura quae sine immediato Dei concursu produ[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa Creata sine immediato Dei concursu producens non esset immediate dependens a Deo.

1126

Sed [illegible]

[illegible] Deus [illegible] in Deo duplex genus Domi[illegible] [illegible] Dominium [illegible] [illegible] fundatur in [illegible] Dei [illegible] [illegible] omnibus creaturis [illegible] Dominium [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] productione [illegible] [illegible] implicat Crea[illegible] [illegible] quae non dependeat immediate a Deo [illegible] dominium [illegible] [illegible] Creatura quae non dependeat immediate a Deo [illegible] dominium [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] Dominium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] creaturam [illegible] producentem dependere immediate a Deo [illegible] dominium [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] producendo [illegible] immediate a sola Creatura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immediat[illegible] [illegible] Dominium [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible]

ra sicut ad immediata conc. Domini moralis qui D. habet
in effectum n. dicitur dominus qui habet in effectum

Nego autem assumptum. Obiicitur iterum in 3º effectus et simul intrans ratio pro D. Thoma: sicut Deus ratione Dominii excellentis est modo determinatus ad concursum immediatum ad omnes effectus causae secundae, et modo determinatus ad dominium effectus, ac proinde ratione ipsius Dominii, D. Thoma bona est, sed Deus ratione dominii excellentis est in ipsis effectibus; contra ratione cuius Deus bonus est omnibus, quamvis quaedam malum sit, n. est hic potestas nisi Deus sit modo determinatus ad concursum immediatum ad omnes effectus. Probatur minor: praedicta potestas dicitur eminenter proxima potentia ad omnes entis finis subducendos effectus, sicut dicitur eminenter ratione omnimodae sui causae divina de uno concursu, et potentia ad producendum omne ens finitum, et non dicitur eminenter libertas ad concursum ac proinde potentia ad alios entis finis determinandos. atqui nisi Deus sit modo determinatus ad concursum immediatum ad omnes effectus, non stare in Deo eminentissima potentia ad sibi subducendum omne ens finitum, neque ad omnem entis finis determinandum, et dare in actione sua creaturae sola producere effectus.

Confirmatur et explicatur. Ratio nisi Deus sit modo determinatus ad concursum immediatum ad omnes effectus, non stare in Deo eminentissima potestas ad effectus subducendos sibi actiones, ergo qui causa creata suos effectus producit sine concursu immediato Dei. Probatur assumptum: si actio non posset produci immediate a Deo, nec per actionem reflexam, id non staret in Deo eminentissima potestas ad effectus subducendos sibi actiones. Ideo probatur ante, quia ad id datur ratio actio solius est ultima determinatio causae creatae ad effectum, sed actio solius potest provenire per ipsum a sola causa secunda, et ultima determinatio, quia solus potest actio illa...

proveniret a Causa creata, quia non posset per se ipsum immedi-
ate produci probatur; Ergo antecedens quoad secundam partem actio non est
ultima determinatio, neque est exuta ab alio aeque per-
fecte efficiente provenire saltem est ultima determinatio extrinseca
dicitur quamquam exeat a Causa secunda; quia est ultima determi-
natio, est tamen dicitur quamquam exeat a Causa, non est indifferens
ad hujusmodi ponendum vel non ponendum, vel ad ponendum aliquid ipsi est
ultima determinatio, nec est exuta ab alio aeque perfe-
cte efficiente provenire non est indifferens ut ab hac Causa prove- 1131
niat vel non proveniat vel ut proveniat ab alia Causa.

Dices

actio quae non provenit immediate per se ipsa ab una Causa nunquam
eadem provenire potest per actionem aliam, unde actio illa per se ipsa immedi-
ate provenit a sola Causa creata non posset provenire per aliam
actionem immediatam, ideo per actionem reflexam, ut communiter docent
ad paritatem quia communiter adversarii Thomistae dicunt quod unio non
implicat unionem unionis, vero non implicat actio actionem, sed
quamquam docent esse communiter unio inter Corpus et animam hoc est
tamen ab alio unione unitur [illegible]; quae etiam non est actio fa-
cit ut cum Corpus et anima unirentur per unionem solam est ex-
trinseca esse indifferens ad unionem vel unionis, ac vel actio sit ul-
tima determinatio sui, et exuta ab alio aeque perfecte effici-
ente provenire repugnat illi indifferentia ut ab hac vel ab illa
Causa proveniat vel non proveniat consequenter quae nunquam producitur 1132
per actionem reflexam, et ideo non est paritas.

Confirmatur explica-
tur illa eadem ratio nisi Deus sit mere determinativus ad concur-
sum immediatum ad omnes effectus non erat in Deo proxima po-
testas ad omne ens, sive [illegible] determinandum: atqui sic; non erat ad
determinandum etiam a sola Causa creata productum. Sumptum
probatur ideo talis potestas stante [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] determinare vel per productionem ipsius vel per determinationem
Causae vel per [illegible] notificationem atqui [illegible] modo immedi-

1ª Dic. potentia ad destruendum effectum minor necessaria est quam ad producendum ex voluntate probata probatur 1º quia nimis limitata potentia Dei ad destruendum omnem effectum creatum si indigeret ad producendum alterius creaturae ut illum effectum destruere, tum quia vis sola extrinseca non videtur habere et absolute destruere effectum creatum: sicut ignis per productionem caloris in aqua solum extrinsece non [illegible], et absolute destruit frigiditatem, ut ratio a priori est; quia non destruitur habitus, et absolutiones [illegible] per suspendendum actionis: sed Deus non concurrit immediate ad productionem effectum non potest habere et absolute destruere effectum; neque enim suspendere actionem quam facit non potest.

1130

1ª Dic. 2ª illius minor pars, scilicet Deus debet esse liber ad destruendum non [illegible] alterius productionem, [illegible] alterius destructionem nisi [illegible] essentialiter aliqua alterius; sed vero [illegible] destruere effectum causae creatae non destructo effectu causae non habet in Deo potentia ad destruendum effectum si non [illegible] dicatur illius causae posse ponere cognitionem ejus effectum. Dico [illegible] loquamur de causa libera illius [illegible] suspendere ejus libertatem, vero de causa necessaria [illegible] in causa [illegible] ut [illegible] actione productiva effectum; non [illegible] primum quod Deus producit immediate effectum illius causae; [illegible] ejus actione [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] Deus immediate producat causae [illegible] [illegible] productiva ac [illegible] actionem quam immediate [illegible] effectum [illegible] Deus solum cognoscere extrinsece non [illegible] libera, et absolute destruere effectum creatum [illegible] non [illegible].

1131

Probatur 2ª eiusdem illius minor pars; quia nullius [illegible] non sufficit ad destruendum effectum Deus [illegible] habet [illegible] et tamen hoc [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] effectum [illegible] quomodo ponit aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producere effectum Deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deo non [illegible] ratio ejus et [illegible]; quia ab [illegible] productione effectum

n minus requirentia Omnipotentia quae volitio Divina satis omnino na: efficacia ideo Deo efficaciter volente nullus creaturae bonum [illegible] manaret quod si Deus efficaciter vellet existentiam creaturae [illegible] [illegible] concursus seu actionis concurrentis [illegible] atque si Deus non concurreret immediate non posset sustentari immediate actionis [illegible] concursus [illegible] [illegible] volitionis Divinae requireret [illegible] ad [illegible] concursum immediatum.

[illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vera Divina voluntas [illegible] [illegible] ideo Deo [illegible] nullum [illegible] bonum [illegible] voluntas Divina efficax [illegible] Omnipotentia [illegible] applicatio Omnipotentiae iuxta diversas Theologorum opiniones, et primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Omnipotentia [illegible] Omnipotentia [illegible] applicatio non requirit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non compulit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] Unde [illegible] voluntatem [illegible] [illegible] nolitionis efficacis nihil [illegible] de Causa [illegible] nihil [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: et consequenter nolitio [illegible] [illegible] Et [illegible] [illegible] nolitio non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — declaratur exemplo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si Causa [illegible] aliqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nolitio efficax [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Omnipotentia [illegible] [illegible] producens nec applicans [illegible] ad producendum relinquitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Calor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Calor [illegible] nolitioni Divinae [illegible] [illegible] Calor non destruitur.

Dum [illegible] posita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nolitioni deambulationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nolitio, et deambulatio [illegible] ab [illegible] Unde quando deambulatio [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] nolitio et [illegible] [illegible] nolitione [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nolitionis [illegible]

113b

tiuo dispositiva quae in applicatione sui ad complendum, a ve-
ra sed Divinis stante sua volitione manet Causa ade-
quata Creata cum eadem virtute, proximitate, et subordinatione
ad suum effectum: Contradictio autem nec effectum ponitur
posita plenitudine Divina volitione et hinc obviabat. Non est Causa
independente Divinis volitionis et conditionis essentialiter re-
quisitas ut Causa Creata obtinet semel data, sed non sine a-
pplicatione Omnipotentiae ad concursum quia talis probatio nec
se habent ex parte agentis nec ex parte patientis nec
parte Omnipotentiae Obviabat. Sed si concursus immediatus Divi-
nus mediis Creaturis, facile redditur ratio obiectum Deo cre-
ature volente, ex ipsa omnino effectum sic non existit, quia deficit
ratione volitionis efficacis non applicat sua Omnipotentiae ad
concursum et sic effectum non sequitur, aut si natura producit-
concursus, et sic effectum desinunt.

Sectio 2ª

Ne. Dominium probatio magis elucidatur.

Probatur primum ut Dominium pro-
batio quaelibet creatura prout talis debet esse orta a Deo ipsi se
habet Omnipotentiae eo modo quo Creatura creatur
Omnipotentiae sub ordinata subordinatione relativa Omnipo-
tentiae actiones: ergo quaelibet creatura debet habere immediate
sub ordinatione Omnipotentiae probatur ea Creatura imme-
diate subordinata Omnipotentiae absolute Omnipotentiae Divi-
nae: ergo quaelibet Creatura habens debet subordinationem im-
mediate Omnipotentiae ante ostenditur ut Causa quae sibi
immediate subordinat effectum perfectior est illa quae sibi non im-
mediate subordinat effectum. Patet hinc quia Causa quae
solum mediate influit in effectum non est perfecta Causa effectus,
sed pars ex quo perfecta in se Causa ut Causa immedia-
ta et consequenter ex alio potest sibi subordinare sibi
ad alium dependet saepe effectus ab ipsa, ut Causa imme-

diara q. sic efficien. e illa

1438

Suo in hac: q effectus immediate
subordinantur omnipotentiae atque omnipotentiae efficientiae
illi, implicat effectus qui non subordinetur omnipotentiae et
ab illa dependeat subordinatione et dependentia quae adque
ad omnipotentiae efficientiam: ergo implicat effectum qui non sub
ordinetur immediate nec immediate dependeat ab omnipotenti
a. Confirmatur dependentia est immediata quae mediata a ca
usa 1a maior est dependentia mediata sed maior efficien
s Dei est ipsius ab ipso maiori dependentia dependet ergo
eius efficientiae causae, ergo effectus ab ipsa dependeat non
solum dependentia mediata sed etiam dependentia immediata,
influxus sic Dei solius est atqui talis dependentia immedia
ta cuilibet effectui solius est: ergo effectus qui debet ea depen
dere maioris efficientiae causae etc.

1435

Respondetur Adversarii; q
efficientia causa quae est necessaria sit ad effectum producen
dum ex parte Cedere iure suo quae causa quae causa quae
suo iure Cedere non ponit neque maior efficientia et libera
ad concurrendum et non concurrendum quae determinatur ad con
currendum insuper Dominus Deus est omnis creatura et omnis
effectus dependeat immediate a Deo ut dominus est dominus
essentialis et ut dominus altus generalis si Deus noluit Cede
re iure suo, sicut Dominus absolutus Altus, illud nascitur
do in Causa secunda: sicut enim Creatura est subdita ac
tualiter moraliter Deo; si Deus noluit Cedere suo iure morali
cui tamen ponit Cedere nascitur dominus moralis ac
male creatus sic illius quare est iure iurisdictio vel ob
videmus ulterius et in conclusione ut eam melius percipiat di
cendum est duos distinguere in Deo dominium essentiale scilicet
absolutum, dominium altum, et dominium morale

Creans Dominii

essentiale scilicet dominium supra creaturas illud sicut

ne cuius Deus [illegible] suprema [illegible] authoritate Dominum
omnium creaturarum [illegible] ab ipso non esse producuntur et ita de-
bitum est Deus possit illis esse privare absoluto dominio
morali (maxime) et quidem similes appropriatio [illegible]
proprias talis Creaturas [illegible] seclusa [illegible] productione
Dominium [illegible] respectu effectus continet in [illegible] producentia
Creaturarum [illegible] Deus non potest transferre in Creatu-
ram Dominium absolutum potest tamen transferre Dominium
morale et dominium [illegible] abusitandum [illegible]
quam [illegible] [illegible] confertur.

1141 [illegible] Omnipotentia
Divina est ita necessaria ad effectum de facto productum et
non possit cedere iuri suo in Dominio in Creaturam de
facto existentium: ita est necessaria ad quoscumque effectus
solis et non possit Cedere iuri suo in Dominio in aliquem
effectum solis [illegible] Causa[illegible] et ea probatur
neque Omnipotentia est necessaria ad effectum de facto producen-
dos et [illegible] producentia effectuum existentium: et ita
necessaria ad effectus solis [illegible] producentia effectuum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Omnipotentia concedenda
est [illegible] producentia cuiuscumque effectum [illegible]
[illegible] productiva est necessaria ad effectum
et Deus possit Cedere iuri suo in Dominio [illegible]
[illegible] est necessaria ad effectum et Deus non posset Cedere iuri
suo; [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] concedenda est Deo in
effectum existentium.

1142 [illegible] Copernici [illegible]
in cuius fundamentalis [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] Cau-
sa, quam est necessaria ad effectum producendos, et possi-
Cedere iuri suo quam Causa [illegible] suo iure Cedere non posset
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Omnipotentia
est Causa [illegible] Creaturam existentium: et itaque
Causa necessaria ad creaturam de facto producendas.

ut posset cedere iuri suo et dominio quod negant ad utramque; et negare tenetur neque Deus ex munere causae, quia non tenetur concurrere ad effectum de facto existentem, sed potest cedere iuri suo et non concurrere, quia quando concurre- re immediate ad peccatum et circumstantia immediate peccati quae posset non concurrere, sed tamen permittere quod cessante suo ita immediate poneret actiones peccaminosas.

1143

Ante respondeo

fuerit Deus, quod virtus producens est necessaria ad effectum existentem, et Deus possit cedere suo iuri, est implicatoria et ideo non est conducta omnipotentiae Dei ratio autem est, quia licet tamen nulla causa secunda posset effectus immediate pro- ducere quamvis neque Deus concurrat immediate in eius effec- tus ratione sui dominii implicationis divinae rationis desumi- tur ex sequentia et doctrina Dei de facto concurrentis immediate cum qualibet causa secunda. Tamen quod si- ve sola sequitur, tamen Deus probant aliquid extra creatu- ras de facto existens, hoc ipso probant et conquaerit- que creaturas soles ut destruatur assumptas aliquas ex sententia Dei. Potestatem Divus Thomas in tractatu de Divinis creatione respondens, sententia quaestione... ad V. ait licet ... dicere aliquid ens est quamvis non sit a Deo, neces- se Deus, sed ex ratione.

1144

Insuper ... quod ...

Quod inquiri de ratione libertate permissu et ut ... ne ... probationem ... influentia ... voluntas humana actiones aliquas posset producere cum auferre Deus non est voluntas humana rationis permissu primo habere quod ... ... hoc ... ... ipsa voluntas, et si ... posset actiones ... ... influentia ... agendi non tamen ... ... sed ab alio sed hoc videtur ... ut ...

ex n habitu. S. Bernardus libro 5° de consideratione super illa verba Commatis[?] sic facere, ut sine ipso factum est nihil, ita loquitur p[er] (?) Quod sine ipso nihil est, et quod nihil est sine ipso quemadmodum se sine se potest similia habent Bludes[?] xsli[?] patres, Sanctum Augustinum, sacrae doctrinae, a nobis adducta n°[?] 1032[?] vel videri licet apud D. J. Morella disputatione 5ta de providentia.

Ex quibus aperiuntur haec verba Scripturae et Patrum ad quaecunque creaturas solum se extendunt, probant quod creaturae existentiae, quae possunt repugnantiam producentur sine immediato concursu, secundum vero S. Bernardum quod impossibile est quod aliquid sine Deo immediate producitur, quod quod Deus sine se ipso sit, sed hoc secundo sine ipso, in nullo quocunque casu impossibile est; quod ergo primo verba Deum ... quod creatura operetur sine immediato concursu Dei est creatura quae tali creatura ut est prima causa secundum ... Sed hoc casu aequivaleret impossibilitatem creaturarum modo existentium, et operantium sine concursu simul immediato Dei, et impossibilitatem creaturarum possunt existere atque operari sine tali concursu non solum prima sed etiam secunda impossibile est.

1846 Secundo[?] principia adversariorum solummodo Deus necessario habens dominium summum arcuale[?] quod reducitur causa immediate concurrere; quod tale dominium Deus necessario transferre in illas creaturas non probat; quod causa secunda solum posset habere dominium particulare, et non supremum causae superiori et hoc autem dominium corporis dependens ab alio Deo concurrente; non potest probare, quod illud dominium summum causa secunda actionum et quamvis causa possit actiones immediate summi liberi subducere; Deus autem ut probatur in potest omnino actionum liberi subducere actionem quod nec habere illud dominium summum et proinde non potest illo renunciare; sed au

n. terminas ad actorum reflexum quia Deus posset actorum illum
ut Causa similis immediate producere in supernaturalem
lectio 113o ex quibus Constat impossibilitas talis actorum
reflexorum. Sed omittamus nunc possibilitatem actorum reflexorum
terminatam ad actorum directorum, et instruatur sic impugna
tio contra Dominium illud sui Causae in actiones est quae
omnis Causa potest actorum immediate suum naturali
ter alteri subjicere et actio est immediate suum naturali
ter subjectibilis Causae, atqui Deus non potest immediate
et naturaliter subjicere sibi actorum necnon actio est im
mediate suum naturaliter subjectibilis Deo. Deus enim na
turaliter nunquam illos producere siquidem etiam cum in Deo
impossibilis naturaliter est actio actorum: ergo Deus non habet — 1145
illud Dominium suum.

Et haec, facta omissione de possibili
tate actorum reflexorum, standum nobis nunc. Verum impli
cat dictionem actio naturaliter producibilis et improducibilis
naturaliter a Deo. Sed haec actio datur si aliqua Cau
sa 2a produceret sine immediato Dei concursu: ergo secun
dum dictorum implicat. Minor constat ex dictis. Dum ut ita quoque
cum Deus posset supernaturaliter per actorum reflexum producere
actorum directorum illius Causae similis non tamen possunt na
turaliter quia talis naturaliter impossibilis est actio actorum pro
batur: quia major de concursu Dei communi probatur et ob supra
dictam quod quod producibile est eo modo quo sine im
perfectione producibile. Sed actio illius Causae similis
est naturaliter producibilis sine imperfectione si quidem actio
naturaliter oriri a Causa efficiente ubi non infertur im
perfectionem in Causa aliter nulla actio possit natura
liter dari a Causa 2a quod implicat quod actio illa sit naturaliter pro
ducibilis et quod improducibilis naturaliter a Deo sit, oppo
sita enim Deus transferens Dominium mundi alterum.

ex tunc tamen potest habere Dominium morale eiusdem actus, quod Deus manifestans Dominium suum morale illius actionis in creatura potest habere dominium suum morale eiusdem actionis, atque Deus non potest habere dominium suum morale illius actionis saltem summum supernaturale eius actionis respective. Deus non potest manifestare illud dominium actionis in creatura, quod eiusdem est, quod deinde illa libere naturaliter producitur a causa secunda simul cum Deo suo immediate concurrente ad effectum talis causae secundae.

Sectio 3a

Pro clariori resolutione hujus difficultatis notandum est [illegible] multiplicia notanda, quod Deus non potest manifestare se in creatura dominium actuale morale implicare [illegible] Deus aliter redderet creaturam dominium morale alicuius [illegible] et [illegible] Deus addidit et [illegible] in Dominio eiusdem [illegible] [illegible] non manifestat [illegible] Dominium illius nec [illegible] probari potest (ut [illegible] [illegible]) ex illis [illegible] [illegible] dicendo [illegible] Deus [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen in [illegible] ex his [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Sacros [illegible] quod Deus [illegible] Omnium [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] Dominium morale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominium particulare [illegible] morale alterius creaturae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Monrella [illegible] de voluntate actionis [illegible].

1151

Notandum est [illegible] Cardinalis de Lugo [illegible] de Justitia [illegible] quod dominium Divinum est tale [illegible] in se ex ratione illius potest Deus disponere de re in quolibet usu aliunde ex aliis [illegible] non prohibitis [illegible] hoc est dominium proprietatis [illegible] [illegible] titulo creationis, et conservationis illius dominium [illegible]

causa jurisdictionis extra [illegible] de perfectionibus di-
vinis libro decimo sic dominium jurisdictionis et potes-
tas gubernandi [illegible] cuius ponitur [illegible]
[illegible] prohibendi, promittendi, puniendi [illegible]
est in Deo excellentissime [illegible] habet [illegible]
[illegible] se extendit ad omnem creaturam [illegible]
extendit ad omnia loca, et tempora [illegible]
Deus habet amplissimam potestatem [illegible] prohibendi [illegible] 1152
[illegible]

Notandum [illegible] dominii [illegible]
[illegible] cap. [illegible] dominium [illegible] potesta-
te [illegible] dominium [illegible] co-
munem [illegible] potestati
[illegible]
[illegible] altissimo [illegible]
dominium [illegible] modus [illegible]
[illegible] notandum [illegible] dominium [illegible]
jurisdictionis [illegible] dominium excellens [illegible]
[illegible] utroque modo Deus est dominus excellentissimus re-
spectu cuiuscumque creaturae.

Notandum [illegible] dominium excellens [illegible]
[illegible] ab adversariis [illegible] in Deo [illegible]
Deus [illegible] auctoritatem [illegible] creaturae [illegible]
[illegible] adeo plenissime Deo [illegible]
[illegible] creatura [illegible]
de immediate [illegible] creaturae [illegible]
a Deo [illegible] dominium [illegible] in Deo [illegible]
[illegible] Notandum [illegible] dominium [illegible]
[illegible] in productione [illegible] virtute producendi [illegible]
[illegible] dominium [illegible] 1153
[illegible]

[illegible] dominium
[illegible] in dominio Deo [illegible] potestas
[illegible] Deus potest disponere de re [illegible]

Usus ita ut Dominus proprietarius ponit res consumere du-
taxat, et recordans donare sibi a domini intentio, ut sine
dominio illud morale Dei in creaturas indicandum
quo in dominio proprietarii quatenus hoc est res donata
in alterius translata. = Notandum est primo quod cum Deus
non possit esse abdicare dominium, et illud transferendo
in creaturas, absolute perfectissimus Dominus per se, rerum
cuius est dominus omnino dirimens, aut posset hoc domi-
nium abdicare, et in alterum transferre non est perfec-
tio sed imperfectio Domini humani quia videlicet ho-
mo non est essentialiter sed accidentaliter dominus rei. De-
us vero est essentialiter Dominus, et ideo suum Domini-
um quod sibi dicat essentialiter, sicut morale transferre non potest.

1155 — No-
tandum est 2.o quod dominium quo praediti sunt homines ad res
suas est dominium particulare participatum, et huma-
num ad quod sufficit sua relatione in ordine ad alios ho-
mines, hoc enim est dominium humano modo, unde
non habet necessario relationem in ordine ad Deum de quo
nunc mentio dicitur de solo Domino. = Notandum denique ad
perfectionem Dei omnipotentis non sufficere quod omnipotentia
debeat adaequare producere quamlibet creaturam, ratio est
quia sicut non sufficit ad perfectionem Dei libertatem quod crea-
turae non sint liberae, neque ad perfectionem Dei immensitatem quod cre-
aturae non sint coextensae, ita neque sufficit ad perfectio-
nem Dei omnipotentiam quod creaturae productae non sint.

1156 Insu-
per Deus habet creaturas adaequate producendas effectus quia
ideo effectus non exigit essentialiter esse a causa: si enim
hoc exigeret essentialiter, implicaret dicere quod non creatum
[illegible] et dici [illegible] quod Deus ponere se solo [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] se solo [illegible] quod hoc [illegible]
[illegible] modo [illegible] se solo efficiente
[illegible] a Causa [illegible]

Cura de aliis similibus operationibus dicendum, ratio enim quia si Creatura simul cum Deo producere adhuc effectum creatum, talis effectus a Deo ab ipso immediate dependeret ipse qui immediate subsisteret, non audeo tamen operari [illegible] aliquam a Creatura.

Sectio 4a

Quaeres utrum Deus possit in creaturam transferre dominium morale, et dominium [illegible] in aliquam? Quia Christus possit transferre dominium [illegible] aliquam ratione eius [illegible] translatione dominii moralis, et dominii [illegible] in aliquam non minuit dominium Dei essentialiter debitum, ita neque ex translatione dominii [illegible] aliquam. = Confirmatur quia ut Deus, et homines possit [illegible] communicare, sed sicut stat cum dominio translatione non [illegible], Deus transferre dominium in Creaturam: ergo in [illegible] transferre dominium [illegible] aliquam [illegible]. Ut si [illegible] duobus [illegible] alter [illegible] dispensat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nunquam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mediante: ergo ad [illegible] Dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producere Creaturam quae sine immediato concursu [illegible] Dei possit operari.

Ad argumentum respondeo [illegible] anni [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] an. 115 ubi diximus Deum posse transferre dominium morale in Creaturam [illegible] potest Deus transferre in Creaturam dominium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad alias Creaturas et sic in Abrahamum transtulit Deus Dominium terrae Canaan [illegible] [illegible] ut terra illa dispensaretur a Deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a Deo, et Abrahamo deinde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anni [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible]

ponas in Creaturis virtutem inadequatam ad producendum effe-
ctus n. illos naturaliter a[illegible] dominii y [illegible] inadequatam
illius omnimodum dominium [illegible] D. ab se abdicare D. omnim-
odo [illegible] causa [illegible] particularis virtutem causativam [illegible]
[illegible] abdicans virtutem causandi [illegible]
[illegible] pater [illegible] illos virtutem causandi quas habent
causae 12.

1159 Ad 2. confirmationem dicere [illegible] nego [illegible] negli-
[illegible] Creaturae in [illegible] communicare soli-
ad [illegible] dominium Dei [illegible] communicari
[illegible] dominii [illegible]
[illegible] dominii [illegible]
Deus [illegible] hoc modo in [illegible]
[illegible] posset [illegible]
[illegible] nego [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] canonice [illegible]
[illegible] plenissimo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] labore [illegible]
[illegible] a D. [illegible] labore [illegible]
[illegible] Creaturis [illegible] communicato [illegible]
complectar [illegible] D.nus [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] singulos [illegible].

1160 Resolutio

[illegible] plenissimo D.no de [illegible]
in dominum [illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] illius dominii [illegible]
[illegible] plenissimo D.no de [illegible]
[illegible] quolibet Creaturae [illegible]
[illegible] dominium [illegible]
[illegible] dominium [illegible]
[illegible] dominii [illegible] dominium [illegible]

nos ans et in coae unu eorum sinunt: dominium
possi valli et bucos libratum atque absolute et derivatas
libandus et non derivandus et in proposito vero non procedere
Dei dabit dominium derivatum tali in creaturis et praesidet
ad extrum productorum effectu quod donanti est illius eius do
minus est ergo cum derivationem intelligit donans et si
intelligit quod donans erat quo impediret de eius alterius
cur voluntas dominandi circa actum potest legem amo
re, et non amare amorem intelligitur liber non amore

1161

Deus

licitum Deus moralis creaturas et ideo ad actus dona
das et non donatas si aliquis donans esse liber intellectu
in donantis et exercitium domini et ideo donatum
donatus et non donatus, et non et Dei ideo ad productus
et non productus effectus eo supositione producat: sed
determinatur ut ad illius effectum tamen et liber ad effectus
dei et non effectus in ideo et si sic excutat sed de determinatio
natus ad eius in actu unde potest Deus naturam efficere
naturam Dei impediri effectus producat non aliquis potest
immediate effectum producat ab ipso Deo independens
est effectum effectus ad ipsum licitum Dei ideo non et.

1162

Deus

sed ut exercitium dabit Deus ipsa creaturas non con
ens in productione: sed eius absoluta dominans solitum
principale et aliquis primitiva tamen tamen et quae tali dominio
tamen Dei et probat dominium et secundum eius exercitium
cudit et, redditur, et eo... in eorum nunc cor
rue ... ab dominio. Omnino dominium primus do
sic producere eius... non obiter ... Unde
sic ... in causa ... la particularis
productiva effectus ... potest ...
... causa se
... eius ... productionis effectus ...

[illegible] effectum [illegible] exigere in Causa virtutem ma[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] numerum exigere in Causa virtutem infinitam ac [illegible] [illegible] implicat effectum [illegible] solum [illegible] [illegible] a Creatura et Causa [illegible] adequata. = [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtutem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] commensurari [illegible] [illegible] productibilia [illegible] virtutem [illegible] producendi [illegible] producuntur. = [illegible] [illegible] in Divinis [illegible] producuntur [illegible] [illegible] producto; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectum [illegible] Creatura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producere [illegible] simultanee infinita [illegible] [illegible] simultanee [illegible] infinita [illegible] creatura [illegible] infinita [illegible] [illegible] simultanee [illegible] infinitum.

1164

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producere ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et simultanee [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtutem infinitam. Unde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in sua Causa maiorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectum [illegible] [illegible] effectum [illegible] [illegible] infinitum et [illegible] Causae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ratio [illegible] Causalitatem [illegible] Causa in [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immediate [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Creaturae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confirmatur.

1165

[illegible] ... notitia ... cognitione creata ... [illegible]
quam producens ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... Unde respondeo ... [illegible]
... cognoscens ... cognitione creata ... [illegible]
adaequatae ... [illegible]
... correspondet ... adaequatae ... [illegible]
... creata ... [illegible] ... correspondet ...
... adaequata producentia ... creata ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... producatur ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... creata adaequata ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... creata ... adaequata ... [illegible]
... [illegible] 1166
...

Arguitur ... [illegible]
... producens ... producibis ... [illegible]
... producens ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]

[illegible]

1167 [illegible]

1168 [illegible]

quibus effectum illud non excipere videntur infinitas [illegible] tur ex infinitis infinitum [illegible] habere naturas [illegible] qui excipere videntur infinitas, saltem [illegible] habitudinis qui ex concursu causarum [illegible] in [illegible]. 1163.

Ad confirmationem contra arguitur [illegible] [illegible] illa effectum, ad cuius productionem [illegible] saltem de [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] concursus supernaturalis et [illegible] supernaturaliter [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] infinitis causis [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] infinitis vel ex [illegible] Causis [illegible] [illegible] nomine [illegible] Deum in [illegible] suum de [illegible] et Causam, et, ut Causa [illegible] cui rationem [illegible] infinitudo tamen non se [illegible] infinitis [illegible] infinitudo se tenet ex parte Dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modus [illegible] Deus [illegible] a Beatis se [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] de cuius ratione [illegible] infinitudo non tamen se [illegible] infinitis [illegible] infinitudo se tenet ex parte Dei quem [illegible] in [illegible] Beatifica. 1170.

Quoniam Causa quae infinitudine [illegible] [illegible] esse communicabilis [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] infinitas ut [illegible] simplex in Causis [illegible] adaequata [illegible] Communicabile ac [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitis effectus [illegible] immediate [illegible] in [illegible] quae infinitudinem [illegible] Causas [illegible] adaequata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] infinitudo adaequate [illegible] infinitis effectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adaequatam ad [illegible] infinitos [illegible] [illegible]

Omniformia p. se (aut) cau simpliciter adequata ad producendas Creaturas possibiles, ideo quia quae sint infinita [illegible] fal[illegible] includeret con[illegible] [illegible] ille qua illa infinita [illegible] Creaturas quidem [illegible] a producere Cadunt sub formalitate dominio Dei ac quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qua [illegible] Causa [illegible] adequata ad infinitos in [illegible] ess [illegible] omniformia sed [illegible] [illegible] simpliciter adequata ad [illegible].

1131. Replicabis Causa in qua continetur [illegible] l. eminenter omnes perfectiones creaturae est simpliciter adequata ad creaturas. Sed [illegible] Causa Creata in qua continetur [illegible] eminenter omnes perfectiones creaturae: ergo. = Respondeo distinguendo maiorem Causa in qua continetur [illegible] eminenter omnes perfectiones creaturae [illegible] continua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] convenientiis [illegible] maiorem, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa creata [illegible] continet omnes perfectiones [illegible] in continua [illegible] in [illegible] continua [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] Dei simul [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tunc [illegible] Causa Creata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominio Dei [illegible] ad [illegible], [illegible] dependens a Deo [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible].

Sectio 6a

[illegible] Causa Creata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a Deo in [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Creata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Creaturas

que [illegible] no exame Causa [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] m.e [illegible]
[illegible] no [illegible] :
[illegible] exame [illegible]
[illegible] exame
[illegible] m. [illegible]
[illegible] m. [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible]
m. [illegible] m. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible] exame

1123

exame. &

[illegible] m. [illegible]
[illegible] e [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible] m.e
[illegible] causa [illegible] m. [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible] m. [illegible]
[illegible] m. [illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible] m. [illegible] m. [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] exame [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible] m. [illegible]
[illegible] m. [illegible]
m. [illegible] m. [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ... causa ... [illegible]
... in infinitum ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible].

Ad secundam partem probationis ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... productum a causa creata ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] creatum ... [illegible]
... productum a causa creata ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ... creatum ... [illegible]

1135

... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...

[illegible] difformiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] difformem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quidquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] n. 84 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] comunis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] n. 21 [illegible] 1136
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1137
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] comuni [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1138
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1139
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ad [illegible] [illegible]

Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] difformiter [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] mater manet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immedi-
ate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] unus
aliquis animus [illegible] cum tamen omnes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullus et [illegible] [illegible]
qui conveniunt in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quamvis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex illa sequitur [illegible] abs[illegible]
manet [illegible] illa [illegible] immediate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immediate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
manet magis Dominus Dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliqua [illegible] a Creatura sunt immediate [illegible] Dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1138 Ex dictis colliges, quod Deus [illegible]
immediate immediatione virtutis et suppositi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immediatione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immediate procedunt [illegible] imme-
diatione suppositi in Causato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] immediatione suppositi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aquibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
determinatur Deus ad concursum cum [illegible] [illegible] Causa
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simplicius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prout [illegible] determinatur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

1139 Deus tamen [illegible] [illegible] bonus [illegible]
[illegible] ad concursum [illegible] concursus immediate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad productum [illegible] productum ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simpliciter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] determinatur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

circa [illegible] absolute [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] summus Deus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] concursum cum [illegible] creaturarum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] concursus [illegible] quo creatura [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum Domino [illegible] Dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Disputatio 2a

De concursu Dei in actu 2o

Sectio 1a

Explicatur contraria opinio

Concursus Dei in actu 2o [illegible] Deus omni[illegible] praeparando et applicando [illegible] causam creatam [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] applicando [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] Dei [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] applicat [illegible] [illegible] applicando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] modus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] applicatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quid [illegible] [illegible]

Maior difficultas [illegible] in applicatione [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

bolis sic ... [illegible] ... illud voluntatis creata in talibus augmentum tonac amorem [illegible] aliquo

l. [illegible] ... alia [illegible] malitia ... amorem et odium pro eiusdem augmentum [illegible] hoc supposito [illegible] tali dicitur ... actus creaturae cuiuslibet dicere quod Deus ... scientiam [illegible] comparativam modo operandi ... tenuis operationis unde habitus [illegible] efficacia ... separationis dicere impedimenti ratio ... supremi [illegible] liberum ... Dei voluntas creatura ... determinare [illegible] ... hoc ... efficacia ... impedimentum unde ommipotentia ... dicitur efficacia ... impedimentum ... at proinde dicitur ... electionis [illegible]

Resp. [illegible] dicitur separationis ommipotentiae ... actus ... operationis ... ratio ... actus ... coexistens ... operationi at proinde liberum ... dicitur ... supposito ... coexistens ... determinare ... liberum ... separationis ... supremi ... operationis ... coexistens ... liberum ... minor ... liberum ... operatione ... tali ... liberum ... operationis ... maior minor ... velit ... unde necessaria ... separatio ... proinde tali ... libertas ... [illegible] ... libertas ... operatio ... [illegible]

[illegible] illa ratio multiplicant superaverit dominii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] decimo [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] multiplicant superaverit dominii [illegible]
[illegible] tali superaverit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] tale

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tali [illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible] 1784
amor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tali [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] manus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
manus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] determinare ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] manus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] manus [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

determinare ad actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] communem [illegible] habere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntatis [illegible] praedeterminationem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] natura [illegible] voluntas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] determinare ad actus [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] determinatione
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malum [illegible]
[illegible] habet [illegible] omnipotentiae [illegible]
[illegible] liberum [illegible] voluntatis
[illegible] omnipotentiae [illegible] divino [illegible]
determinabilis [illegible] voluntas creata [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1183

Itaque in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] determinatione [illegible] voluntas
creata [illegible] omnipotentiae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] liberum [illegible]
[illegible] Dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] libito [illegible] voluntatem creatam
[illegible] [illegible] omnipotentiae [illegible]
[illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnipotentia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntas
creata [illegible] voluntas creata [illegible] aliquid
Deo [illegible] [illegible] omnipotentia determinare
[illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] creata [illegible] voluntas creata [illegible]
[illegible] determinatione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntas [illegible] habere
[illegible] omnipotentiae [illegible] voluntate
[illegible] habet Dominus [illegible] liberum
[illegible] determinare omnipotentia [illegible]

[illegible] sub [illegible] forma [illegible]

[illegible] Dominus [illegible] hac [illegible]

ut bona nobis [illegible] omniformis [illegible]

[illegible] bonitate [illegible] aut [illegible]

ut [illegible] nobis [illegible] omniformis [illegible]

[illegible] forma [illegible] Dei [illegible] Dominus [illegible]

[illegible] Deus [illegible] bonae [illegible]

[illegible] aut [illegible] Dominus [illegible]

[illegible] independentia [illegible]

[illegible] ipso [illegible] influentiam [illegible]

[illegible] omniformis ad [illegible]

[illegible] Dei semper [illegible]

dominatus supra [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

ad hoc semper [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]. 119)

[illegible] non [illegible] omniformia [illegible]

per [illegible] ad determinandum [illegible]

[illegible] divino [illegible]

ut [illegible] voluntatem [illegible]

[illegible] creaturis [illegible]

[illegible] determinationi [illegible]

D[illegible] determinari [illegible] creatura [illegible]

[illegible] creatura simul cum Deo [illegible]

[illegible] omniformia [illegible] ad [illegible]

ut determinari, et tamen voluntas [illegible]

quia habet: sed voluntas [illegible] habitum [illegible]

[illegible] habitu determinat [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] creatura se determinat [illegible] Deus [illegible]

creatura [illegible] aliquid [illegible] non [illegible] Deus [illegible]

determinatio creaturae non est operatio procedens a creatura ita ut non a Deo sed sufficienter ad opus; quae tamen proveniret a creatura ut [illegible] ita non proveniret a Deo; ideo est ratio talis quia creatura [illegible] Deus determinat, et non est ratio talis quia Deus se [illegible] utrumque determinet ad operandum [illegible]

Scotus.

Deus ideo voluntas creata determinatur ad operandum quia haec provenit a voluntate in actu primo proxime indifferenter ad utrumque terminum; sed non ponitur [illegible] ita proveniret a Deo [illegible] Deus determinat [illegible] quia haec provenit a voluntate in actu primo proxime [illegible] indifferentia [illegible] determinationis [illegible] indifferentia [illegible] determinabilis [illegible] nisi [illegible] omnipotentia et voluntas provenit [illegible] ab omnipotentia et [illegible] determina [illegible] voluntatis [illegible] determinando illos [illegible] omnipotentia determinat [illegible] exemplo [illegible] creata [illegible] a Deo [illegible] creata [illegible] Deus [illegible] creata [illegible] immanentia [illegible] naturalis [illegible] voluntas [illegible] tamen [illegible] amor [illegible] voluntas [illegible] indifferentia [illegible] determinabilis [illegible]

Sectio 2a

De determinatione causae [illegible] individuationis

1143 [illegible] sint plura individua [illegible]

simultaneo proveniat determinatio causae, quae ad individu-
ationem inter [illegible] non [illegible] determinatio
ex causa [illegible] ad [illegible] et datur quando causa deter-
minata est ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliquo [illegible] ad [illegible] et datur quando causa
determinata est ad productionem [illegible] non [illegible]
aliquid [illegible] ad individuationem et datur quando causa determ-
minata est ad [illegible] [illegible] ad aliquid in [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible] determinationem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quaelibet causa [illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] determinationis [illegible] [illegible] causa
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa
[illegible] producit [illegible] determinata [illegible] determina-
[illegible] non [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
determinari ab aliquo [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] applicationem [illegible]
determinata ad productionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad productionem [illegible] productionem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] determinare ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. 113.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] determinari a Deo ad individuationem [illegible]
[illegible] communiter [illegible] Doctoribus [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] determinatam ad productionem [illegible]
[illegible] necessaria determinatam ad productionem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliqua causa a qua
determinetur [illegible] nulla [illegible] [illegible] Deus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus determi-
nat [illegible] causa [illegible] ad individuationem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] determinat [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

vel in materia i id hoc vel illa aliis mutis 2º
Ab eo 3 circumstantiis in individuatione in qua [illegible]
illo loco [illegible] et impugnarat.

Respondeo [illegible]

quia in alio circumstantias loci temporis, et similis [illegible]
[illegible] causa producenti determinant ipsum ad individuationem
[illegible] etiam [illegible] non video [illegible] ad [illegible] circumstantias
circumstantiis in quibus producitur vel effectus [illegible]
eo [illegible] productione [illegible] producenti [illegible]
[illegible] effectum solo vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectum
[illegible] circumstantiis primo producatur potest in alio [illegible]
[illegible] illae circumstantiae ut hoc vel effectum nulla [illegible]
[illegible] aut dependentia [illegible] circumstantiae determinare
causam ad hoc vel effectum potius quam ad alium producendum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tempus [illegible] circumstantias [illegible]
[illegible] tempore [illegible] individuationem effectus [illegible] causas
naturales [illegible] in individuo [illegible] naturaliter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible] in qua
primo producatur [illegible] [illegible] respondebis

Respondebis [illegible]

alias dispositiones [illegible] determinant causam ad hoc vel effectum
producendum [illegible] de ipsis dispositionibus redibit difficultas
[illegible] [illegible] dispositiones, et non alias producit. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] dispositiones [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hoc solo vel [illegible] non [illegible] dispositiones
vel alias, et ratio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ordine similes in [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] dispositio
nes ad hoc [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ad hoc [illegible]
singulas dispositiones vel alias [illegible] dispositionem non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositionibus [illegible]
[illegible] ad hoc vel [illegible] hoc vel illa [illegible] dispositionum [illegible]

n. dicere in ordine Causa q ad indifferentiam eius.

Sic de-
cedo Dr. cujs Scot. Causa libera Creata q se loquendo determi-
natur a Deo q ad indifferentiam etc. cum sit anima separa-
ta et Angelus servire Dabit ea similiter qua determinat
individuum ad illud et sic desinit eligere unum pro alio, et
de loquendo tali cognitio non datur in Causis liberis creatis quo
in hominibus; q a se loquendo n. diligunt amorem & ista
more o arque juxta communem Theologiam & Philosophiam di-
cunt voluntas eo liberum esse in eligere unum pro altero
nec dicitur unum ad aliud. q voluntas Creata nunc q
se loquendo eligere unum individuum amoris pro alio. q se
loquendo nunc sic sua libertas se determinant ad indiffer-
entiam amoris et consequenter determinatur a Deo in termi-

1134

nis spiritualibus in alia Causa.

Confirmatur: Voluntas Dei n. ali-
cui voluntatis ad amorem. q possunt q ad amorem debitum
de modo amore q nil datur. relinquit ad suam electionem pri-
dic. modo amore q tandem voluntas q se loquendo n. determinat
pro q sibi individuum q pro q se loquendo nunc
eligere prout q quod q ac proinde nunc q se loquendo se
determinant ad indifferentiam amoris, et proinde q li
ac sic cognoscat q amor q ex liberis ad amorem q
n. tamen talis cognitio determinat pro q sui individuum
pro q ac proinde n. q cognitio practica sed tum simu-
lantia et consequenter insufficiens libertas possint dictam
mae q amore q sui eligere possint amorem q qua a-
more o.

1135

Sic q D. ex sola authoritate Dei n. determi-
nat potentia, et in quantum Causa Creata libera q absolutum
liber. leviter in determinatio potentia in dicit eo se nunc
ad minus eo q individui q eo et consequenter nunc
censeat q n. eo tali ordinatione. Unde determina

bon. nra dicatur ccid. dera, et determinata q.a ex hoc amo
pus c. posterius determinamus ad amorem A. a diolum, et
determinari intentu: q. bonu amoris et determinatio
nipantia e alia quae nipatur causa, cotenus adaequata
individua p. ra Unig, et concurrunt cobandilis c. cum hoc
alis individui. Unde hic determinatio dicendum est
nra; q.a ex hoc amore sunt nipantia determinatus ad a
morem A. infercer consequens (tand determinatio) c. potura
morem A. e. nullo, et licet nipantia q.a ex eo assentem
Arem consequens nipantium: q. sunt nullo alius amoris p.
ori.

1196 Lg. probat. D. Sicut Deus determinet posterius causam
secunda p. ad individuum et communicat denotare potantis q.a
indi nullo sequitur incoveniens ac si ita determinaret cau
sa Aliquo Aliis sequeret. 1.o p. evanescit libertas neg. ex hoc
se aut l.o voluntati datur aliquid conditionem amoris
cum pro obiicit determinationi sequeret. 2.o p. Deus et moralis causa
peccati q.a Deus ex propria determinatione conservare cum
cooperatur cum peccato deque Unicumque actualitate c: q. Deus non deter
minat posterius causa creata libere p. ad individuum
stante propria determinatione nipantia p. ad individuum, aut
nulla efficacia dicitur, quo Deus causa libere supponat
indifferentem sic ... non in ... Deus p.
... voluntas ... aut in
... voluntas ...
libere determinari ... libertas ...
sacer ... libertas, ... Deus non sit moralis
causa peccati ... voluntatis ...
p. ... determinatio ... Deus ...
non ... Deus nipantia determinat
p. ad individuum causa libera creata.

1197 Declarat Dora
ultimo exemplo ... in exemplo ... ha

Itaq. ad quid
os equales cum
necessitas ad
Unig. non sufficit
ad ... q.
supposita deter
minatione p. ad
speciem nullius ad
nullum c. ...
determinet p.
ad individuum.

habitu dependens quo determinare ut per causas angelos
car per intrinseca et liberum singulas et extrapedi in hoc modo de
terminatus possibilis illud ipsum aufferre libertatem et equivocum
cum inquirere non intento et illud aperte relinquit tamen
a per alias duas scilicet ut hoc modo illam determinare
significare ut tamen adesse per determinare quod liberum esse pro
lecare per n. videlicet per causas quas sola supponit aperta vnde
de neque equivocum neque non equivoca esse non insuperabilem repli
est esse Causa in prius exire per alias causas non tamen
te Causas ut sese illa possibilis que n exire similiter de
Causis ideo separare suis determinationibus quantum in se sunt
cludit ad aliud trahi deum non tamen determinat terminus
ut hoc ponat Unde non agitur vis libertatis creatae neque
in monstrans Causa pecati per voluntatis Creatae ponit eius
prius ut ponitur.

Sectio 3ª

Argumenti respondetur.

Respondetur I. Deus non determinat Causam creatam
per ad actus neque per ad exercitium sed actus exercitium et
malitiam et ideo in quo Deus non determinat se ad malum
deus confirmat Causa necessaria esse ut determinata per ad
actus et exercitium et ideo per non impediatur producit
libertas eius malitiam et similiter Causa libera potens se
determinare per ad actus et per ad exercitium et ipse
non impediatur potest se determinare ad deliberandum eius
in malitia quod non requiritur per Causa Creata sive
necessaria sive libera determinatur a Deo per ad malitiam
deus videtur voluntas ex determinare ad amorem mun
dus per in inimicos in vitio et per Deum quem cognoscat in semper
in malitiam quia quem determinata malitia potest se deter
minare per ad malitiam deus per minus acquirit actus ita ut
in hac cum ascensione Deus non determinat ad amo
rem per alio ab intento ideo non determinat ad amorem per

[illegible] amore [illegible] amari [illegible]
quod Deus non separat suis determinationibus denegando concursum
ad omnes actus amoris etiam amoris [illegible] maior contra
applicandos determinationi physicae ad actum et praedeterminationi
[illegible] consequenter applicandos determinationi physicae ad
individuum.

1199 Itaque quae fiunt ex decretis divinis [illegible] non [illegible] consequenter ita neque ex praemissis [illegible] [illegible] contra [illegible] praemissa nisi [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] consequens: quod Deus non determinat [illegible] [illegible] causas [illegible] ad individuum [illegible] non determinat [illegible] nisi [illegible] Deus [illegible] omnia individua amoris [illegible] amoris [illegible] non [illegible], nec determinat [illegible] ad ipsum amorem [illegible]: unde ex [illegible] determinet [illegible] ad individuum non [illegible] determinet [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]: et ex [illegible] non determinet [illegible] ad [illegible] neque [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible] determinet [illegible] ad individuum negantur ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nisi [illegible] causa [illegible] necessaria [illegible] [illegible] non sit [illegible] requirit [illegible] [illegible] et consequenter requirit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causas [illegible] determinationis ad individuum [illegible] causa [illegible] non [illegible] causa [illegible] individuum et [illegible] causa necessaria [illegible] requirit ad [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] cum individuo [illegible] causa [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] individuum [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] determinationis ad individuum.

1200 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et quando [illegible]

Secundo quia ratione maioris et minoris amoris propter amans [illegible]
firmiusque prosequens actiones suas, et voluntatem alicuius
amoris, te magis, ut sinceriores alios dimitti [illegible]
non in Claudius [illegible] intensiori [illegible] propositio [illegible]
[illegible] aliter [illegible] amoris [illegible] tamen [illegible]
et voluntatem hoc [illegible] potest unire illi [illegible]
remissioris amoris [illegible] nullum ponere [illegible] voluntas
voluntas [illegible] sua [illegible] et determinationi [illegible]
amoris [illegible] minus intenso [illegible] minus intensi [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] ad [illegible] individuum amoris
[illegible] ad aliud [illegible] simile, [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] ab alio [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ad individuum determinatum [illegible] 12 [illegible]
[illegible] eo.

Item [illegible] ratio [illegible] determinari actionis [illegible]
[illegible] multiplicabilis [illegible] multiplicationis ra
[illegible] individuales in talibus circumstantiis [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible] soli [illegible] ratione [illegible]
[illegible] determinatum causa [illegible] individuum
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] determinat ad [illegible]
[illegible] et nunc se determinat [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] illa actio [illegible] individua [illegible] determinat [illegible] actionis
individuum [illegible] ad individuum [illegible] soli [illegible]
soli [illegible] individualis [illegible] libere, [illegible]
[illegible] ad individuum [illegible] ad [illegible] actionis
[illegible] ratio [illegible] hoc [illegible] dependentiam [illegible] hoc
[illegible] et [illegible] actio [illegible] quibus [illegible]
[illegible] ad producendum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] producitur [illegible] cognoscuntur
ex hoc [illegible] alio [illegible] illi [illegible]
[illegible] multiplicabili, [illegible] multiplicabilis [illegible]
[illegible].

Ad confirmationem [illegible] maior voluntas creata [illegible]

determinat ad illud amandum potius quam ad nullum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] dum [illegible] ad illud amo-
rem potius quam ad aliud intra [illegible] [illegible] dum nego ma-
jorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntas se determinat
ad [illegible] [illegible] amorem [illegible] [illegible] amorem in co-
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] amorem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] illud se determinat [illegible] individuum [illegible]
voluntas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amorem potius quam [illegible]
et [illegible] amet quam [illegible] amet [illegible] tamen [illegible] comparati-
[illegible] amorem potius quam aliud intra [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] potius quam illud [illegible] [illegible] ma-
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] determinationem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] determinatam a se. = [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas libere eligat individuum A [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] reliqua individua [illegible]
[illegible] amorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] proximum [illegible]
[illegible] ad aliquod illorum [illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] individuum [illegible] [illegible].

1203 Ad objectiones [illegible].

homo punitur non solum quia peccat, sed quia peccat individuo A, potius quam
nullo; concedo: quia peccat individuo A potius quam B; nego ~~minorem~~.
nam licet homo sit liber ut ponat individuum A, vel nullum; non tamen est
liber ut peccet individuo A potius, quam individuo B. = Instabis: ergo
Deo tribuitur, quod ponatur potius peccatum A, quam B. = Distinguo
consequens: ergo Deo tribuitur id, quod negativum dicit potius poni A, quam
B; concedo. id positivum quod dicit; nego consequentiam: quod potius ponatur pe-
catum A, quam B est, quod ponatur A, et non ponatur B; hoc ne-
gativum scilicet quod non ponatur B tribuitur Deo, non autem tribuitur
illud positivum, scilicet quod ponatur peccatum A. = Reinstabis: Volun-
tas dum se determinat ad amandum, se determinat ad amorem
A praeferendo illum ipsius carentiae; sed tunc non cognoscit amorem
ut talem: ergo potuit se determinare ad amorem A, illum praeferendo

amori B, licet neutrum explicite ut talem cognoscat. = Et ipsa: videmus duas rosas omnino similes saepius se determinat libere ad unam legendam, et non aliam: ergo paritera.

1208 Ad instantiam respondeo distinguo maiorem: se determinat ad amorem A praeferendo illum suo ratione amoris, quae potest ponere ipsius carentiam; concedo: sub ratione amoris A, nego maiorem, et vera minore, nego consequentiam. voluntas nequit se determinare ad amorem A determinatione 1a, et explicite praelativa ipsius prae eius carentia, qua determinatio tendat hoc modo: volo individuum A prae carentia eius. nam individuum A, ut tale non cognoscit; potest tamen se determinare ad tale individuum in hunc modum: volo ponere amorem obiecti: et cum alius amor praeter A non sit proxime ponibilis, se determinat ad amorem A, et hunc ut talem cognoscat; ut autem se determinaret quoad individuum, requireretur, quod cognitione practica discerneret unum individuum ab alio, vel quod obiectum voluntatem alliceret ad amorem A v.g. potius quam ad B; neutrum ita est: unde non se determinat quoad individuum. = Ad confirmationem nego consequentiam, quia licet rosae sint similes, habent aliquam dissimilitudinem, quae nequit reperire duobus actibus amoris, v.g. ante quam producantur; habent rosae dissimilitudinem v.g. quoad locum; insuper quia habent esse individuo A sensibilia, et hoc sufficit, ut quis libere possit unam legere, et relinquere aliam.

1209 Argues 3o ex quodam ingenioso ratione: in causis creatis datur quidam ordo producibilitatis, ratione cuius sicut causa nequit producere simul duos effectus omnino similes, ita nequit subsesive quemlibet effectum quandocumque producere; sed quaelibet causa est determinata ad non producendum effectum B v.g. nisi prius ab ipsa, vel ab alia causa sit productus effectus A: ergo ab ipsis causis creatis provenit determinatio quoad individuum. = Respondebatur negando ans; quia ille ordo naturalis in causa respiceret quemdam ordinem naturalem subsesionis, et antiquitatis in ipsis effectibus; hic autem ordo neque requiritur ad satiandam virtutem causae, neque ad opplendum subiectum, neque ad speciem propagandam, neque ad universi pulchritudinem; nam cum effectus illi sint omnino similes ad illa munera non potius requiritur unus, quam alius. neque ordo iste attrahendus

est ob hoc precise, ne fiat recursus ad Deu; aliunde enim ordo iste probari debet, et tunc recursus ille pares proprium reiicietur.

Disputao 2ª

De concursu prævio, seu fisica prædeterminatione

Sectio 1ª

Punctu controvertiæ, et doctoru dissidium.

1206 Gravissima scolastico in orbe controversia circa fisicas prædeterminaones, super qua per integru ferè seculu dominicanos inter, et nostros acriter pugnatu est, more nostro discutiendu suscipiemus; exarcit 1º in hispanis literaria pugna: efervuit romæ certamæ coram summo eclesiæ pastore Dº Clemente 8º, ubi 37 congregaonibus habitis, utriusque scolæ doctores pugnas lacecere coacti, castra tueri, suæ quippe opinionæ valide propugnarunt, clemente a vita functo sucesit Paulus 5us, quo pontifice maximo iteru certaminis ardor renobatur, pugna incendiitur. Postremò iusu pontificis utriusque sententiæ doctoribus silentio indicto propriæ cuique opinionæ defendere permissu est; contrariaq. heresis nota inurere interdicto, videatur pª Henao libro de scientia media historice propugnata, et pes Teodoru, Electerius in historia controversiaru de auxiliis divinæ omnibus huius turbinæ exordiu fideliter retulerunt. Itaque

1207 Itaq. 1us fisicæ prædeterminaonis inventor creditur Mgr Pater Dominicus Bañes dominicanus; postea secutisunt fere omes Thæ aserentes, quod præter simultaneu Dei concursu, de quo egimus hucusque, datur etiã alter concursus prebius consistens in eo, quod Deus immitit creaturæ quandã ficã qualitatæ, cuius creatura aplicetur, vocatur, et determinetur ad operandu, et hoc modo Deo in operando subordinetur. Predicta qualitas 2ª fideliores Magistri Bañes discipulos hæc tria secu afert: 1º quod sit qualitas fica prærequisita ad omes operaones creaturæ, quæ est complementu causæ 2æ ad operandu, ipsiq. ficè inheret intrincecè: et ideo

dicitur fisica premotio, seu predeterminatio: vel quod idem est: fisica prebia motio, seu fisica prebia determinatio. 2us est, quod hec qualitas talis nature sit, ut neque sit in potestate voluntatis create illam aquirere, nec semel habitam abiicere; sed hec unice dependet a voluntate Dei.

1208

Tercium denique est, quod talis premotio ita sit essentr conexa cum operatione, ad quam predeterminat, ut impossibile sit sub illa non poni huiusmodi operationem. Deinde premotionem adeo necesariam existimant, ut non solum requiratur ipsius ad causas tas liberas; sed etiam ad necesarias, et non solum ad operationes onestas, sed etiam ad prabas; licet nonnulli hoc ultimum negent. = Premotionem fisicam venire ex parte actus 1i proximi cause create ad obrandum notum fuit, veterum premotorum, ut testatur assirimus premotionis defensor magister Cabrera in 3a parte q. 18 arto 4 ubi expresit fisicam premotionem se habere proximi nature ad operationem, itaque voluntatem prius natura ad suam operationem premoveri a Deo, et ita sentire, inquit, thomistas sui temporis, atamen recentes tomiste arguto iesuitarum vicit, fatentur, premotionem non se habere ex parte actus 1i; quia sic libertatem lederet, sed se habere ex parte actus intermedii, ut volunt alii, vel ut alii tenent ex parte actus 2i.

1209

Reiiciunt fisicam predeterminationem, nullo excepto, iesuite omnes cum doctoribus Eximio, et Acutisimo. Reiiciunt scotiste fere omnes cum Subtili apud magistrum Pontium disputa 38 q. 5a. Reiiciunt plures thomiste presertim ex antiquioribus cum doctore angelico pluribus in locis, quos sectione 3a singilatim dabimus; inter prebictos thomistas sunt Eminentissimus Caietanus 1a parte, q. 19, arto 9, Dominicus Soto, salmanticensis profesor libro 1o de gratia caput 15 enegrasiis; magr fradus Pomeus tractatu de libertate operum; Caterinus opusculo de predestinatione: Eliceus de libero arbitrio, quarta 2a arto 8o Ieronimus de Bononia apud Ioanem de Bononia tractatu de predestinatione folio 113b ubi testatur a consilio tridentino, ubi ipse interfuit, reiectas fuisse fisicas predeterminationes, hasque reiicit etiam magr Lemos, qui prius romae astiterat premotionis defensor ut testatur in sua theologia fundali Ilustrisimus Caramuel suo numo 63.

1210 Reiiciunt praeterea ex thomistis modernioribus praemotionem physicam Alvelda, fr. ad. [?] araulo, Joannes Vicentius, et Campanella libro de praedestinatione ubi ostendit, doctrinam physicae praemotionis non D. Thomae, sed Calvini esse: ac demum Josephus Vita Dominicanus, qui ut ipse inquit, ope D. Augustini a morte liberatus, et D. Thomae auxilio adiutus opus suum edidit vindicaturus Doctores magnum et augustum ab opinione physicae praedeterminationis. = Reiiciunt denique praemotionem S. Antoninus pluribus in locis praecipue in 1a parte titulo 2, cap. 2 paragrapho 3o, Sanctus fr. ad. [?] Salesius in sua praxi divini amoris, ubi mirifice illustrat Societatis doctrinam, praecipue libro 1o capite 2do, et libro 6o cap. 3 Eminentissimus Sfondratus in libro, qui inscribitur, motus praedeterminatus. Beatus Aegidius romanus, Capreolus, Paludanus, Ferrariensis, et cum aliis Enriquez Cofsus, videatur P. Montoia de scientia disp. 299 per totum.

1211 Interim tamen non possum non mirari, magistrum Gonetum ausum fuisse citare pro sententia physicae praedeterminationis nostros Canisium, Enriquez, Pererium, ac eminentissimos Tholetum, et Belarminum, a qua iniuria ipsos liberant, transcriptis ipsorum verbis, Enricus Serpeus cap. 7; et Paulus Bernardus 3a parte responsionum ad expostulationes contra scientiam mediam, caute igitur lege Gonetum, in quo fere semper fidelitas desideratur, quando doctorum societatis doctrinas mentitis coloribus depingit, vel potius deturpat, quasi nos caecos cogitaret, qui suas imposturas, et claras nostrorum doctrinas videre non possemus. Profecto non aequo animo legeret Gonetus quae de ipsius sententia praescripsit Belarminus de gratia, et libero arbitrio libro 1o, cap. 1o, et libro 2o cap. 1o citatur etiam pro se a praemotoribus P. Mariana tractatu de regimine societatis; hoc tamen opus illius non est, sed mortuo praedicto authore Societatis aemuli ediderunt. de hoc autem satis.

Sectio 2a
nonnulla praenotantur.

1212 Ut physica praedeterminatio clarius, et facilius impugnetur, aliqua praemittere operae pretium erit. praenotandum ergo est 1o; quod potentia libera prout necessariae contraposita est potentia, quae positis omnibus praerequisitis ad operandum potest operari, et non operari. Comunis est

in scolis hęc potentię liberę explicatio; ex qua colligitur, quod ut motio, aut inclinatio ad operandum, libertatem non tollat, requiritur, quod voluntas, stante huiusmodi motione possit non operari, vel quatenus possit cum tali motione non operationem iungere, vel saltem quatenus possit motionem illam a se abiicere. Patet illatio hęc ex D. Thoma quodlibeto 1°, articulo 6 ad 2um dicente: Sic Deus movet mentem humanam ad bonum, ut possit huic motioni resistere. Tum praeterea ex Tridentino sessione 6ta cap. 5° canone 4 dicente: Siquis dixerit liberum hominis arbitrium a Deo motum, et excitatum nil cooperari assentiendo Deo excitanti; atque vocanti, nec posse dissentire, si vellit anathema sit.

1213 Tum denique ex concilio Senonensi cap. 15 ubi parquam divinę gratię necessitatem a Pelagio statuerat, addit contra Luterum, et Calvinum: nec tamen tanta gratię necessitas libero praeiudicat arbitrio; cum illa semper sit in promptu... nec tale sit eiusmodi trgentis Dei auxilium ubi resisti non possit. Ex quibus omnibus manifeste deducitur, quod ipsum Dei auxilium non modo sufficiens; sed etiam efficax, cui voluntas cooperatur, et quo Deus voluntatem trahit, tale est, ut voluntas possit ei dissentire, atque resistere; si autem potest illi dissentire, ac resistere: ergo quęlibet motio, vel inclinatio ad operationem liberam talis debet esse, ut voluntas adhuc illa stante possit non operari; vel quatenus possit cum illa non operationem iungere, vel saltem quatenus illam a se possit abiicere.

1214 Relinquitur ergo quod voluntas, ut sit simpliciter libera a necessitate, debet sub omnibus requisitis ad operandum posse operari, et non operari. Quod sane non est ita intelligendum ut voluntas debeat habere potentiam simultatis, verum tantum simultatem potentię explicatur: potentia simultatis implicatoria est; nam esset potentia ad iungendum operationem cum non operatione; atque adeo hęc potentia quimerica potentię liberę, seu voluntati non spectit. Simultas vero potentię est, quod voluntas simul possit ponere actum, et possit ponere negationem actus: et hęc simultas potentię spectit voluntati, sive potentię liberę. Non ergo sufficit ad libertatem, quod voluntas sub his requisitis possit operari, et sub aliis non possit: aliter quęlibet causa esset formaliter, actu, libera. Requiritur, quod sub omnibus requisitis ad operandum possit voluntas operari, vel non operari; quatenus sit indifferens ad utrumlibet extremum, et quodlibet possit proxime eligere.

1215 Hinc praenotandum est 2°,

quod de ratione boni absolute, et simpliciter liberi est, quod possit se determinare, et ab intrinseco. Constat ex D. Thoma pluribus in locis, de quibus postea. Sufficiat modo testimonium illud quaestione 3a de malo art. 3o ad 5m; voluntas cum sit ad utrumlibet per aliquid determinatur ad unum, scilicet per consilium rationis, neque oportet hoc esse per aliquid agens extrinsecum. Constat praeterea ex aliis infra citandis, sufficiat modo S. Anselmus libro de concordia cap., ubi ait: sola voluntas determinat ibi quid teneat, neque aliquid facit vi necessitatis, ubi operatur electio sola voluntatis. Constat denique a ratione; nam si voluntas non se determinaret ad suam operationem, non haberet dominium sui actus; cum non eligeret hoc potius extremum, quam aliud; hoc autem est 1a ratio causae liberae, ut certum est.

Praenotandum est 3o: voluntatem nostram esse liberam non solum a coactione, sed etiam a necessitate; constat ex Smo P. Innocentio 10o damnante hanc Jansenianam propositionem haereticam: ad merendum, et demerendum in statu naturae lapsae non requiritur in homine libertas a necessitate; sed sufficit libertas a coactione. Itaque sola libertas a coactione datur quando voluntas simpliciter indifferens ad operationem, vel non operationem; sed determinata ad unum extremum; at sine violentia, et sic Beatus est liber a coactione ad amandum Deum. Libertas a necessitate datur quando voluntas est indifferens ad operandum, vel non operandum, quatenus non solum est proxime potens operari, sed etiam est potens proxime non operari, ut supra dictum est. Ratio autem huius praenotati desumitur ex eo, causa simpliciter libera gaudet libertate aliqua, qua in nulla sui operatione gaudet necessaria, haec autem in sua operatione saepius gaudet libertate, a coactione; ut innegabile est, et patet exemplo Beati, et mille aliis.

Praenotandum est 4o quod necessitas alia est antecedens, alia consequens; sed antequam utriusque demus explicationem; advertite 1o; certum, quod necessitas consequens non opponitur libertati, sed optime cum illa foederatur. Advertite 2o; inconcussum apud omnes Patres, et Scholasticos esse, quod necessitas antecedens libertatem evertit, et hoc verum, licet talis necessitas a Deo proveniat. Ratio huius ultimi est; quia Deus, ut est innegabile, potest libertatem nostram evertere, fatalem inducendo necessitatem; quae procul dubio erit antecedens; sicut necessitas consequens non tollat libertatem, et licet illa necessitas a Deo proveniat, evertet nihilominus libertatem. =

modo cum accipe explicaone nesesitatis antecedentis, et con-
sequentis desuntq ex santis patribus, quos sitatos invenies a-
pud pē Montoia de scientia disputacione 36, et qa ipsas clarius
pre ceteris explicuit santus Anselmus; ex ipso santo doctore de-
finiones accipias.

Itaque santus Anselmus libro 1° cur Deus ho- 1218
capº 18 circa mediu sic loquitur: est namque nesesitas precede-
ns, que causa est, ut res sit, et est nesesitas sequens, quā res facit.
aponit exemplu: precedens, et eficiens nesesitas est; cu dicimus
celu volvi; qa nesese est, ut volvatur, sequens vero, et que nil efi-
cit est, cum dico, te loqui ex nesitate, qa loqueris, cu enim hoc dico,
significo nihil facere posse, ut dum loqueris n̄ loquaris; n̄ quod
aliquid te cogat ad loquendu. hucusque santus Dr, ex cuius doc-
trina colligitur 1°; illa esse nesitate antecedente, que sibi volun-
tas n̄ facit, sive imponit, et ideo in exemplu nesesitatis antis ad-
ducit nesesitate celi ad hoc, ut moveatur, seu volvatur, que ne-
sesitate n̄ sibi imponit celu; sed aliud agens precedens, atq illo motu
conexu, et inebitabile, scilicet Angelus causans tale motu.

Colligitur 2°: 1219
nesesitate sequente illa esse, que res, aut voluntas sibi facit,
sive imponit, ideo que idē santus Dr libro de concordia cap 1° dixit:
ita q. quod vult libera voluntas, et poest n̄ velle, et nesese est eu
velle: poest namq n̄ velle antequa vellit, qa libera est: et cu vu-
lt n̄ poest n̄ velle, sed eu velle nesese est, quonia impossibile est illi id
ipsu simul, et velle, et n̄ velle. ecce nesesitate, que in liberis
operaonibus agnoscit Santus Anselmus; illa videlicet, que sibi im-
ponit voluntas, que seipsa determinando ad operandu, se ipsa
nesesitat, nequ ad n̄ ponenda negaone operaonis. Peragit santus
Dr: sed has nesitates facit voluntatis libertas, que prius, quā sint
eas habere poest.

Colligitur 3°; n̄ requiri ad libertate simplicr talē, 1220
quod voluntas posit operaone iungere cu quacunque suposiione:
hō enim licet sit simplicr liber ad amore n̄ poest amore iun-
gere cu divina presciencia de n̄ amore. et rao est; qa talis presientia

est suppositio sequens; quia evitabilis est a voluntate: ideo enim Deus praescit opus futurum; quia futurum est: non vero opus ideo est futurum; quia praescitur a Deo. unde cum opus sit in potestate voluntatis, haec per liberam sui determinationem ad opus, v.g. ad amorem, potuit impedire, ac evitare divinam praescientiam de non opere, v.g. de non amore. et sic similiter Sanctus Anselmus citatus infallibilitatem divinae praescientiae cum libertate nostrae operationis dicens; hac ergo consideratione patet est, quod sine quod sine omni repugnantia, et Deus praescit omnia, et multa fiunt ex libera voluntate, quae ante quam sint, fieri poest, ut numquam sint; et tamen quodam modo sunt necessitate, quae necessitas ut dixi, decendit de libera voluntate.

1221 Eadem expresat doctrina aliorum patrum, Sanctus Augustinus libro 5 de civitate Dei capite 10 inquit: neque enim ideo peccat homo; quia Deus illum peccaturum praescivit, imo ideo non dubitatur, ipsum peccare, cum peccat, quia ille, cujus praescientia falli non poest, non fatum, non fortunam, non aliquid aliud; sed ipsum pecaturum esse praescivit; qui si nollit omnino non pecat; sed si peccare noluerit, ille praescivit. Sanctus Ieronimus dialogo 3° contra Pelagium sic ait: nec enim ideo pecabit Adam; quia Deus hoc futurum noverat; sed praescivit Deus, quod ille erat propria voluntate facturus. rursus super 26 Ieremiae sic loquitur idem Sanctus: non enim ex eo, quod scit futurum aliquit, idcirco futurum est; sed quia futurum, Deus novit, quasi praescius futurorum. Sanctus Damascenus in dialogo contra Manichaeos inquit: praenotionis divinae causa haec est, quod ita futurum erat. Similiter loquuntur Sancti patres Atatius, Chrisostomus, Sirilus Alexandrinus, et alii plures apud patrem Montoia supra citatum.

1222 Colligitur 2°: quod non est necessitas anti illa suppositio, quae auferibilis est a voluntate. unde homo justus peccare poest; quia licet nequeat jungere gratiam cum peccato letali; poest tamen se libere determinando ad pecatum mortale expelere, et abiicere gratiam santificantem. ex quibus omnibus concluditur, quod solum est necessitas sequens, et non eversiva libertatis illa, quae ex libera voluntatis determinatione descendit, seu quam sibi voluntas imponit; ac proinde quam libere potuit vitare, seu cavere; unde

suppositio connexa cum operatione exit necessitas consequens solum quando sit in potestate liberæ voluntatis, quod detur talis suppositio, quatenus libere potuerit illam evitare.

Colligitur 9°: quod ut necessitas requisita non requiritur, quod sit positive posterior ipsa operatione libera, sed sufficit, quod sit negative posterior, id est non positive prior, ut patet exemplis locutionis, et volitionis adductis a Sancto Anselmo. = Colligitur tandem; quod sola libertas a necessitate est absolute, et simpliciter libertas; et huius eversiva est necessitas antecedens, non vero necessitas consequens: unde neque est simpliciter libertas illa, quæ sit solum libertas a coactione; nec illa, quæ sit solum libertas a pœna, seu miseria, quæ dicitur libertas gloriæ; de qua Apostolus ad Romanos 8°: ipsa creatura liberabitur a corruptione in libertatem gloriæ. nec denique illa, quæ solum sit libertas a servitute peccati; quæ dicitur libertas gratiæ, de qua idem Apostolus ad Romanos 6°: liberati a peccato.

Sectio 3ª

Divus Thomas pro nobis cª physicæ prædeterminationem.

Angelicum Doctorem inimicum esse physicæ prædeterminationi per integrum librum ostendit, Enriquez Sext., in numeris pene adductis sancti Doctoris authoritatibus, nos aliquas hic promemus. Imprimis; quod D. Thomas reluctetur præmotioni, quoad causas 2as necessarias, constat ex 1ª parte quæstione 23 articulo 1° ad 3um ibi: dicendum, quod necessitas naturalis inhærens rebus, quæ determinantur ad unum [illegible]

[illegible]

126

humanj sint determinar ad aliquos effectus sed in multis
[illegible] habitum ad eorundem [illegible] contra [illegible]
q. voluntas [illegible] determinar ad unum [illegible]
[illegible] habet ad [illegible] Deus [illegible] movet et non [illegible] deter-
minandi sed [illegible] motus [illegible] contra [illegible] parte
qq. [illegible] 2a art. [illegible] ad illud [illegible] Divinus [illegible]
[illegible] Ds in [illegible] sub [illegible]
[illegible] determinata ad unum.

1226 Contra 1.

[illegible] determinationem 25 qq. [illegible] art. 5 ad 3.
[illegible] adbinet hoc modo agit [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] Sed tamen deter-
minatio [illegible], et [illegible] ad [illegible] contin-
[illegible] Unde [illegible] Dominum [illegible] non [illegible]
habetur. Contra 2. ex [illegible] determinationi 29 art. 5
[illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] determinatio
[illegible] contra [illegible] determinatio
[illegible] art. 5. [illegible] voluntati quatenus
se [illegible] ad plura sed [illegible] determinat [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] determinari [illegible] ab ipsa volun-
tate [illegible] plura [illegible].

Sed huic [illegible] authoritati [illegible]
[illegible] Dominio [illegible] non [illegible] determinari [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] determinar [illegible]
[illegible] Ds Thomas [illegible] determina
[illegible] determinatio ex [illegible]
98 [illegible] Ds Angelicus [illegible] art. 1. [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ex hoc [illegible] ab eo [illegible] habet Dominium
[illegible] hoc [illegible] homine [illegible] ad plura
[illegible] habet [illegible] ad aliquod [illegible] determinat [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas.

[illegible] Et [illegible] Dominium
ex [illegible] non [illegible] causa ab alio a
[illegible] determinata ad unum [illegible] determinet. Unde

causa libera ideo [illegible] praedeterminare [illegible] [illegible]
minare voluntatem (inquam) hoc sequitur ex dictis a D. Thomas Clau
dere voluntatem [illegible] [illegible] omnem determinationem [illegible]
eius obscuratis, et ablata determinatione ad omnem [illegible]
terminationem [illegible] [illegible] ab alio determina-
ri [illegible] ad [illegible] voluntatem neque obstat hoc [illegible]
[illegible] determinatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] deter-
minari ab aliquo [illegible]: voluntas e principio [illegible] deter-
minatur ad omne se [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible].=
[illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod
voluntas [illegible] praedeterminata posse se determinare
non [illegible] [illegible] voluntas [illegible] determinata ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] manifeste [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quo facto [illegible] se determinare posuit ad [illegible]
[illegible] quam ad alterum [illegible].

1229

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
D. [illegible] sola voluntas quae determinat [illegible] [illegible]
ac sua libera [illegible], et a nullo alio determinatur
[illegible] [illegible] manifeste libera [illegible] quae D. [illegible] alii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] concordia
Cap. [illegible] sola voluntas determinat [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] Clemens [illegible] Epistola [illegible] [illegible]
Quod audientes [illegible] ad [illegible] determinet [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Magnus [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible]
determinari [illegible] [illegible] Magnus [illegible] Augustinus [illegible]
de Civitate Dei Cap. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a causa
[illegible] [illegible] unde [illegible] [illegible] voluntatem.

Sectio 2a.

1230 Quoniam primorum motuum [illegible] opinionem Dei [illegible] cognatam aliquam [illegible] Communitati [illegible] hic proponimus. [illegible]
[illegible] Deus movet causas secundas ad agendum cum [illegible]
in movere causas secundas [illegible] ad [illegible] ipsius [illegible]
coadunare secundas; quia [illegible] causas [illegible] praeparat [illegible] omnes potentias
ad agendum, [illegible] conatum [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad operandum [illegible] praemotione. [illegible]
[illegible] Communionis quam non solus D. Thomas [illegible]
[illegible] omnes admittunt [illegible] nihil aliud [illegible]
[illegible] determinandum [illegible] aliquam causam quae [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible] Omnia causa secunda [illegible]
movetur de non esse ad esse, et [illegible] ab alia ad operandum [illegible]
[illegible] determinandum [illegible] ad aliquam causam quae non movetur, et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quae movet ad operandum, et non movetur ab alia, et haec
Causa 1a, et primus movens dicitur Deus.

Prima [illegible] Ista commu-
nis Philosophorum [illegible] quidquid movetur ab alio movetur, et
[illegible] D. Thomas [illegible] et Celebris [illegible]
[illegible] m[illegible] [illegible] 14 q[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] se ipsum movere [illegible] modo quo [illegible] esse simpliciter
[illegible] nihil potest sibi [illegible] esse [illegible] pariter [illegible] potest
se movere, et determinare [illegible] modo quo aliquid [illegible]
non se movet ad esse simpliciter, et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ratione [illegible] libertatis determinat se ad [illegible]
vult, et [illegible] non [illegible] alio determinari, et [illegible] D.
Thomas [illegible] D. [illegible] Caietanus [illegible]
[illegible] 1a [illegible] q[illegible] 9 a[illegible] 1 [illegible] illa [illegible] D. Thomas
[illegible] potest [illegible] causas [illegible] omnes [illegible]
movere [illegible] Deo [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non solum [illegible] esse, et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non cooperari non possumus [illegible]

sed.

Nec videtur Thomistis exemplum allatum per D. Thomam brachium nimirum quod movet a manu, et ipsum est motum movens, [illegible] voluntatis [illegible] stat in eo quod virtute [illegible] aliud movens motum [illegible] voluntas [illegible] movet infallibiliter [illegible] differentia [illegible] modo quo voluntas a Deo movetur [illegible] voluntas [illegible] intellectus [illegible] [illegible] motum nec videtur [illegible] exemplum ab eodem Angelico Doctore [illegible] quibus Deus movet causas secundas [illegible] modo [illegible] ad agendum [illegible] applicando [illegible] ad agendum [illegible] causa [illegible] applicat [illegible] ad mutandum movendo [illegible].

[illegible] hoc exemplum [illegible] ab Angelico Magistro [illegible] applicando [illegible] causas secundas [illegible] modus agendi [illegible] applicandi [illegible] Deus movet [illegible] operandum [illegible] applicando [illegible] ad operationem [illegible] applicat [illegible] applicatio [illegible] applicationis [illegible] a motu locali [illegible] applicantis [illegible] D. Thomas [illegible] loquitur de [illegible] in actu [illegible] causas secundas applicatum in actu [illegible] ad operandum [illegible] in actu [illegible] causa secunda applicata in actu [illegible] ad operandum [illegible] applicando causam ad agendum.

Dices [illegible] D. Thomas [illegible] operatione qua Deus operatur movendo naturam [illegible] operatio naturae [illegible] operatio [illegible]. Respondeo [illegible] quia [illegible] natura [illegible] operatur operatione [illegible] quando [illegible]

movet nare de n u. sed et quando illa producunt se ipsum creatura operatum ... operatio naturalis; sed quando Deus producit supernaturalis operatio

simul ...

... 3a ... qq ... obligari movere, se movet habent diversas virtutes ... et ... alia obliquo movere, et alia operans movere ... operatio movetur, ... sive producunt creaturas ... et alia operatio creatura movet sive producit ...

1235 Secundo dicitur: Ideo loquimur quod Deus applicat causas secundas ad operandum habent ... causas ... in loco ... quod sic ... ad suam operationem ... causa secunda ... aliqua ... qualitas ... ad operandum ... Communis ... Deus confert ... causae secundae ... applicandi ... omnibus ... causae secundae in ... proximae ... ad operandum sic communi causa ... operationis et operationi applicare, et hoc modo Deus applicat causas secundas ad operandum ... causae ... qualitas aliqua ... terminans.

1236 Dicitur ... D. Thomas qq ... 3a de pot. ... Unde ad quartam ... Deus ... operatur immediate operatur ... causa secunda ... operatur Deus, ... operantes ... Deus operatur et causa ... universalis ... creatura ... causa secunda, ... inferior. ... operatio Deus ... magis ... intime ... in ... quo ...

tatis nas neg. coop. actio. Creari quod ex creatura in ratione Obiectiva causa [illegible] ex D. Thoma probaretur in 1. 45 et proinde valet actio ut pertinens ad Deum numeri [illegible] perficionis nas quas ut actus non mia ex dicta

3ª D. Thom

Causae Deus apparet in Creatione Causae. Probatur 3ª parte q. 23 art. 1. ex alia ratione tota causae Deus 1ª Omnium Causarum Operatione dependentia, quaestio Dei per prossimam co. comparet 1ª prima dependentia conditio Dei cooperat ut Causa 2ª Omnium modo Causae totius scriptum [illegible] Causae ultima ad formam tradita ab ipso Angelico [illegible] Opinio ob ipsi art. manifestus est Omnia efficiora omnia non dantur nisi in quantum aprint in Creatione q. nihil dat et nisi in quantum est cum Deus coexistat in in esse, [illegible] sumitur ipsis Aristotelis datis. Probatur a Caietano [illegible] Dei [illegible] parte q. 13 art. 1 Causa sumitur quasi [illegible] nisi in [illegible] in esse Sumus quod Causa sumitur nullo [illegible] habeat nisi [illegible] sumitur [illegible] Causa [illegible] nominibus Dei contrarie et determinatae [illegible] quasi 1ª Omnia semper omnia ad in modo [illegible]

4ª D. Thom. Creatio et Creatura ut instrumentum Causae Probatur q. 3ª de Pot. art. D. ipso creaturas [illegible] in quod quo ibi mixta [illegible] et [illegible] ut immediata [illegible] Creatorem [illegible] instrumentum ut [illegible] Creatura nihil operationi [illegible] per [illegible] actio [illegible] ex vestra [illegible] D. Thomas solutio [illegible] 23 art. D. non [illegible] Deum [illegible] Causam [illegible] ad [illegible] mortis [illegible] 3º contradictio [illegible] Doctor art. [illegible] primus [illegible] Deum quasi [illegible] instrumentum [illegible] quasi dentur [illegible] instrumentum

Instrumentum [illegible] Causae [illegible] dantur [illegible]

[illegible] creatum in [illegible] determinatione [illegible] ad [illegible] ad
[illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible] quo Deum Causis secundis [illegible]
[illegible] convenientibus Causae secundae [illegible]
[illegible] determinationis [illegible] actione [illegible]
[illegible] concursu [illegible]
[illegible] inquirimus [illegible] omne [illegible] a Deo, et consequenter [illegible]
[illegible] in quantum [illegible] a Deo [illegible]
[illegible] quid [illegible] Deus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] a Deo, et quatenus [illegible]
quantum [illegible] a Deo immediate [illegible]
[illegible] in concursu simultaneo.

124.

[illegible] quibus Omnibus Constat,
[illegible] concursus [illegible]. Hac definitione excipitur Deus movens
Causas secundas ad agendum [illegible] consistit in [illegible]
[illegible] qualitatis determinantis [illegible]
[illegible] in productione [illegible] concursu simultaneo [illegible]
[illegible] Causis [illegible] Deus applicat Causas secun-
das ad [illegible] applicatione consistente in qualitate [illegible]
[illegible] applicatione consistente in [illegible]
[illegible] in actuali simultaneo concursu [illegible]
[illegible] 3° Concursus [illegible] Causae secundae [illegible]
Causae [illegible] producentis, et [illegible]
[illegible] determinatis ad [illegible] concursus
determinatus [illegible] Causae [illegible]
[illegible] analogice [illegible] 5° [illegible]
Concursus [illegible] Deus Causis secundis [illegible]
[illegible] productas, et [illegible] concurrendo [illegible]
[illegible] determinatio [illegible]

Sectio 1.ª

Marcii [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Concursus [illegible]
[illegible]

Omnia esse predeterminata, et ordinata a Deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et alibi in [illegible] ait Sanctus D. Aug. Omnia predeterminat, et predeterminare [illegible] Omnia [illegible] [illegible] ordinata predefinita, et predeterminata quatenus ab [illegible] a Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Divus Thomas loquitur de [illegible] antecedenter [illegible] determinationibus creaturarum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

1242

Secunda auctoritas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad determinationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a Deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et simul [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a Deo [illegible] predeterminatam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] D. Thomas [illegible] [illegible] Causas [illegible] a Deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a Deo nihil aliud [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] a Deo [illegible] predeterminata ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in communi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible].

1243

[illegible] [illegible] Deus operatur aliquid in natura et [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] natura determinationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] in natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] natura Deus [illegible] in natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Divus Thomas nunquam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

inodo nos defensores in quelibet sufficientiam ...
Deo requisita quas neque ... volui ... nec
illas subsidere nec acquiescere ... voluntas ... et quas ...
necesse ... cum oppositione et voluntate ...
sine ... qualitas ... eiusdem
... Doctor ... Sanctus ... omnis
1244 ... quaestiones.

Quod ... contentionem ... testimonio
D. Thom ... qq ... 83 ... ad ... sequens ... quali-
tates voluntatem ... qualitatem ...
... habitus, et ... quas ...
magis ... ordinationem ... aliquando ... in-
clinationis ... ratione, et ... comm...
qualitates ... quas ... nobis ... tales qualita-
tes ... causabitur ... supposita ... a nobis ...
re, et ... per ... rationis ... quae
quae Sanctus Doctor ... quaestionem ... quod ...
Thomas qualitatem ... voluntas ... ad
... qualiter ... adquie-
scere ... ad ... acqui-
escere ... qualitas ... quam ...
... ronat.
1245 ... concludam ... nos ... D. Thoma ... Deus mo-
vere, et ... causa ... tales ... quales ...
... qui ... causas
... ad ... suas ... Deus enim ...
... causa ... Deus ... moveat
... ad quas nos moveat ... causas ...
... quas ... respondit ... qui ...
... inclinationem ... rationalem ... quibus ...
... voluntas ... movetur ...
... et inclinat ad voluntariam ... bonorum ...
... contraria ... ut cognosco ... semina
... cum ... ad quam ... ...

illius facit voluntas eminentius, et ex ipso et Contrario 1246

comparatis excedendo, et denotari debet ratione et norma

cum omnium ejus libertate.

Tertio existimavi solutionem

...

...

et Deus ... voluntatem ...

...

nisi ... determinatio ad bonum in comuni ...

...

voluntas humana ... determinari ad

... bonum in particulari ...

... ad aliquod agendum ...

... Unde ... Angelicus ...

... Deus movet voluntatem hominis ...

... universali motore ... bonum

et ... mundi ... 1247

... ad rationem ... determinat ad ...

... bonum.

Denique concludimus ...

... Deus ... Causa ...

... moralis ...

... Deus ... creatum ...

...

... operationes ... quo ...

... determinatio ...

... determinatio ... et ...

...

...

...

...

...

... et ...

Sectio 6.

1248 [illegible] ... amor ... [illegible] ... amor ... [illegible] ... libertas ... ad amorem ... non amor[illegible]

1249 Omnia contraria ... [illegible] ... voluntas ... libera ... [illegible] ... amor ... Sanctus Anselmus ... [illegible] ... voluntas ... libera determinatione.

1250 Confirmatur ... [illegible] ... libertas ... amor ... [illegible]

ad amorem relictum ... ad ipsum amorem maior contra
ex illo prolocuto ex necessario non necessarium ... quo
ostenditur ... ante illationem consequentis non ... adiecto
impleri vel necessarium bonum ... consequens ex ... bonum
... et necessarium ... compleri ... aliena ...
non esse necessarium ... includere complere ... cogni-
tum esse consequens ... est non est minor.

Minor vero de-
... ostendetur ... quia filius primo ad
amorem non ... ante ... filius primo
ad amorem amat sed pater et filius primo ... ad amorem
... ante ... necessario ... consequens ...
... pater amat ... hic ... primo
... quia filius primo ad amorem non
... ante ... necessario ... pater ...
consequens pater amat ... consequens
... minor ... ex ratione ... et
maior ... ponere a primo ... quos ...
... filius primo ad amorem
amat ... omnino necessaria illa quae ...
... sed pater et filius primo ad amorem non
... non ... voluntatem ... dicitur
... voluntatem Dei ... pater ... primo
...

Confirmatur: quia non potest impedire ante ... consequentis ...
... impedire ipsum consequens ... filius primo
ad amorem ... impedire ante ... potest ...
... impedire ... et ...
... ante ... consequens
quod pater amat ... non potest ... velle ...
... consequens ... filius primo ad amorem ...
... impedire ipsum amorem ... consequens non ...
ad amorem ... amorem omnia ...
... ostendetur quia non potest impedire ... necessario
...

[illegible]

impedire pars medius in ordine conjunctorum. quod autem non repugnet fallere dico in quo medium conjunctioni tenetur impedire ... conjunctum secundo anni ... cum impediam sortes, sufficit impediam pars: quod potius impedire pars extremum tantum impedire sortes in quo medium pars ... quod potest impedire sortes conjunctim nec potest impedire pars medius ... sortes.

1253

Observare notabilis ... aequivocando ... ex extremorum quod ad terminum aliquatenus ... ... sub ... quod ... ... et ... sequitur ex ... immutabili absolute ... et non impedibili absolute impedibili, et immutabili ... adeo certa est ... hoc ... ex necessario ... necessarium ... ... sanctissimi ... nostri ... hoc ... necessario. sequitur ex aliquo praecedente ordine ... ... necessarium, et immutabili ... ... sub ... ordine ... ... ex hoc necessario ... ex ... ...um quod ... absolute necessarium, et immutabile.

1254

Confirmatur ... Deo ... hoc ... ... medio ... ... carere ... ad amorem amat ... carere ... ad amorem ... amat ... nullo ... ... potest impedire: quod nec potest impedire conjunctim ... ... carere ... ad amorem ... potest impedire ... amoris: quod ... necessaria ... amorem ... conjunctim ... ad amorem ... amore ... ... in hoc ... ... aliquod requisitum ad ... ... necessaria ... ... amorem ... aliquod requisitum ad amorem ... ... in ... ... quod ... ... amorem

mecanici ... amoris.

[illegible] ... proximus

[illegible] qualescumque ... Omnibus ... applicari

parati ad ... [illegible]

... Omni ... applicari ... [illegible]

... proximi ... [illegible]

... ad amorem ... proximi ... amore

... ad amorem ... maior

... proximus ... aliquam ... mala

... Omnes ... [illegible]

... Omni ... [illegible]

... applicari ... ad ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... Omni ... modo applicari ad ...

... ratione mali ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... Omni ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... Omni ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... [illegible]

[illegible] mirari [illegible]
[illegible] alio [illegible]
[illegible] majestate [illegible]
et [illegible] ... [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] actibus [illegible] dantur concurrere in
[illegible] rebus [illegible] mihi impedire [illegible]
[illegible] eiusdem [illegible] scolas [illegible]
non debent procedere, et consequenter [illegible]
ex nulla libera [illegible] ... secundum rationem [illegible]

1258 mur.
Respondent [illegible] hoc necessario [illegible] Deus [illegible] pro [illegible]
[illegible] non peccaret. Sed quia peccat [illegible] hic non [illegible]
[illegible] Deus determinat [illegible]
determinatur permissa. Et consequens a Deo determinatus [illegible]
[illegible] permissi quam nullus Deus determinat [illegible]
[illegible] consequens pro libertate [illegible] ex premissis
peccati nulla sit libera pro [illegible]. Contra [illegible] in premissis [illegible]
sua maior [illegible] a solo pro determinatione [illegible]
[illegible] permissa minor [illegible] peccati [illegible] determinat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] consequens [illegible]
[illegible] et consequens pro [illegible] convenientes in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] libera [illegible] permissa [illegible] convenient
pro [illegible] non [illegible] peccat [illegible] determinata
permissa [illegible] consequens a Deo determinatus, et hec
[illegible]

1259 [illegible]
permissa [illegible]
[illegible] impediendo [illegible]
[illegible] impedimento [illegible]
[illegible] eiusdem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] permissa [illegible]

Ubi facere n sequitur posito omni ut eadem eadem e sequi
ra p maiore praedetermin. sequitur minor sic Deus prius
decere deinde; sequitur non determinatam esse quod Deus
determinat n hac auxilii, ut ne cognoscis haberi co
determinat m. premissi hoc licet n sequitur. Ex Deus determi
natur minus aliquid licet prius habere auxilii absolute ibi
determinaret n secundi, sine peccati. Uno verbo quia
vera impedire haec, potest impedire peccati et proinde ve
prius non impedire. Ad sequentiam premissi aliquid haec
peccati impedire. At qui potest ponere peccati aliquid n ex iis. po
test ponere pecc., et consequenter licet Deus n determinet pecc. ob
iicit posse aliquid peccati determinare in aliis peccati.

126.

Si autem

Ras si Deus determinat n ...; et Deus determinat ...
aut ... determinat premissa, ut Deus
determinare ut Deus peccati determinet, et peccati determinet
... prius Deus determinat ... ex aliis posito sequitur
posito omni premissi Deus autem determinat auxilii deter
minat peccati ex cuius positione n sequitur posito aliud
premissi ... prius ... cum impedimento aut ...
At quod Deus determinat ... sequitur ... sequi
tur n peccati ... in quolibet ... inductio
e ad concursum ... at proinde ...
... determinat posito concursu
peccati ... decrementis quod salutaris
electionis.

Sectio 3.a

127.

Quaeritur ... n ... ad ...
... de quo ... ad amor ... n amare ...
... n posse n amare ... sine compo
sito ... ad ... ad amor

valet seq. ad non amandum quod cum firmiore ab amore co-
-peratur seq. ad non amorem, at cum firmiore ab amore non
[illegible] seq. ad comparandum non amorem cum ipsa firmiore ad
amorem [illegible] ab [illegible] actu non sequitur
nec voluntas amans foret non amare at non in sensu com-
-posito sed in sensu diviso quatenus voluntas non foret
[illegible] amore, et non amore. [illegible] cum ipso amore comparatur seq.
ad non amorem nec ergo hoc modo valet seq. ad peccatum mor-
-tale at non in sensu composito sed in sensu diviso quaten-
-nus videlicet cum gratia comparatur seq. ad peccandum quatenus
non posset esse peccatum lethale cum gratia.

Contra hic [illegible]

1262

impugnatur V. ex eo quod [illegible] definitionibus contrarii
[illegible], et [illegible] quas dedimus [illegible] 1a. [illegible]
nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contra voluntas [illegible]
ad [illegible] et determinandum in sensu composito gratiae [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] solutio hoc est [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non foret voluntas in sensu composito [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] gratiae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] gratiae
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dei cum gratia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dei in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] gratiae. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] gratiae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Dei cum gratia [illegible] [illegible] in sensu composito gratiae

1263

sequitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] id, [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratiae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Dei cum gratia [illegible] [illegible], [illegible]
gratiae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dei cum gratia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
V. ex eo quod nemo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] gratiae [illegible], [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] gratia [illegible] gratiae [illegible] cum
gratia [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] Dei [illegible] [illegible]

ex dilectione, et nostra gratia sufficienti [illegible] comparatione

[illegible] Dei [illegible] gratia sufficienti [illegible]

Impugnatur [illegible]

respondeo [illegible] voluntas proxima ad amorem [illegible] proxima [illegible] ad non amorem [illegible] [illegible] respondeo [illegible] ad [illegible] a voluntate [illegible] et [illegible] voluntas proxima ad amorem [illegible] a voluntate [illegible] voluntas [illegible] ad non [illegible] amorem [illegible] a voluntate [illegible] amorem.

Confirmatur [illegible] voluntas [illegible] ad non amorem [illegible] proxima ad non amorem [illegible] voluntas proxima ad amorem [illegible] ad non amorem [illegible] proxima ad non amorem [illegible] amorem [illegible] amorem [illegible] voluntatem proxima ad amorem [illegible] voluntatis proxima ad amorem [illegible] amorem [illegible] amorem in sensu diviso.

Respondeo [illegible] ad amorem [illegible] ad non amo

et premotio vero n. se habet ex parte actus 1.i sed ex parte actus intermedii atque adeo utrumque spectat ad n. amoris

2.a ultimaque ex suppositione actus primus proximus ad amorem Dei amore Dei 1.o quia talis actus intercedit inter actum primum et

secundum sine fundamento ponitur ut constat ex ... Divi Thomae seu alios Scholasticos dicunt premonitio et applicatio

voluntatis ad operandum, et quidem vera quod non supra nos

antecedunt operationem et consequenter debet ex parte actus

1.i tandem qui eo ad indifferentiam vel indifferentiam determinandam

a premotione premovente antecedit et sequitur tamen non determinando, ut patet ... ad ... Deum ... dicitur

esse indifferens vel indifferentem et non constituatur per premotionem.

1267 Dico 2.o quia cum dimissio premotionis n. se habeat ex parte actus 1.i sed cum ex parte actus intermedii neque ponitur tamen

ad hoc voluntas premota ad amorem n. habet simul cum

premotionem potentiam proximam et expeditam ad n. amorem cum ponitur

non sine dicta premotione assumptum probatur ... quia talis

potentia proxima continuatur per negationem omnium impedimentorum

ad volendum n. amorem; et ad voluntatem ... assumptio autem ex premotione ad amorem n. habet negationem

huiusmodi impedimenti quod nec potentia proxima ... ad

n. amorem sine dicta probatur Deo assumptum quod voluntas

premotioni ad amorem n. habet potentiam proximam ad contrarium

sine dimissione premotionis: quod neque habet contrarium et amorem n.

sine dicta premotione.

1268 Et sane confirmatur ... immediate

ad n. amorem n. est ... premotio consequenter ... premotioni ... amorem ex premotione ... voluntatem

n. est potius voluntatem ... et premonitionem ... quia

... non et non potestate voluntatem quod n. amor ...

... ratione et potius voluntatem premotam ad amorem ... tam

... voluntas ex premotione neque habet potestatem ... n. amorem

non ... neque ... dimissionem premotionis ...

Deus posset facere ... sine dimissione premotionis n.

nullum est voluntas bene subsistens sine divinis facere et prompta [illegible] ut voluntas sit libera eterna more in [illegible] divino sicut hoc ledatur [illegible] sit simpliciter libera ad [illegible] se ipse nequeat [illegible] recta quando Deus [illegible] eam [illegible].

[illegible]

Sic n. 1261 [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] voluntas libere amat quando [illegible] compere amore [illegible] in amore, amor in [illegible] in amore [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] voluntas [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libertatem, et relinquens [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible] ad amorem [illegible] [illegible] ad amorem [illegible] [illegible] antecedens, qua sibi voluntas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad amorem [illegible] [illegible] gratia [illegible] [illegible] peccatum mortale [illegible] [illegible] gratiae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mortale [illegible] voluntas [illegible] ad amorem [illegible] [illegible] in amorem: [illegible] in amore [illegible] [illegible]

Actu[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Contrarium

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] — Sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui dicebant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 22 de [illegible] ad [illegible] voluntatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sua libertate.

Deinde 2º stante auxilio indifferenti [illegible] ex parte actus [illegible] habitu [illegible] sequitur ad operationem voluntatem [illegible] et non libera ad non operandum: quia stante auxilio indifferenti [illegible] sequeretur aliquid impedimentum, et connexio cum operatione, ergo voluntas esset necessitata et non libera ad operandum. Probo cons.: non magis impediat amorem supernaturalem negatio habitus supernaturalis [illegible] non operationem [illegible] impedibile, [illegible] connexio cum operatione [illegible] quam [illegible]. Atqui [illegible] habitus supernaturalis [illegible] impedit amorem supernaturalem [illegible] ex parte actus [illegible] ad non operationem. Ergo stante auxilio indifferenti, [illegible] stante [illegible] auxilio, [illegible] impedibile, [illegible] connexio cum operatione [illegible] ad operationem.

1222 Quinto [illegible] libertas sequitur indifferentiam auxilii; [illegible] non [illegible] stante indifferentia [illegible] determinationem auxilii [illegible] stante indifferentia [illegible] libertas: [illegible] determinationem [illegible] determinatio [illegible] ad unum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] D. Thoma [illegible] [illegible] dominium [illegible] habet voluntas [illegible] potestate [illegible] determinationem [illegible] ad

6

6 unum. = [illegible] libertas [illegible] auxilium, et [illegible] indifferens ad utrumlibet [illegible] indifferentiam [illegible] ex parte [illegible] indifferentiam ex parte [illegible] determinare [illegible] indifferentiam ex parte auxilii ut libertas [illegible].

1223 [illegible] libertas, et habens auxilium indifferens de via ad [illegible] [illegible] manet ad non [illegible] ad amorem [illegible] auxilium indifferens de non amore [illegible] manet ad amandum. = Si dicas, [illegible] non [illegible] habere auxilium [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible]. = Si dicas [illegible] ad amandum non [illegible], et ideo [illegible] habere auxilium indifferens [illegible] non amandi

[illegible] 4.° do capacem reddit non adaequate [illegible] seu [illegible]
neat obiectum et tamen obiectum [illegible], ut mediante intellectu [illegible]
cum nunquam efficiunt pro solo capacem sui simpliciter liberi [illegible]
endi [illegible] careat aliquibus habitibus supernaturalibus, ut non ab-
[illegible] [illegible] habeat quae [illegible] mediante intellectu [illegible] in tali
Casu ergo intra [illegible] non esset simpliciter liber ad amorem [illegible] 1234
[illegible] in meo casu.

Quaeri. 5.° Voluntas tendit in Deum ea ra-
tione qua sibi proponitur; sed qualiter [illegible] mediante intellectu
propositum mediate; ergo etiam voluntas tendit mediate [illegible]
Deum [illegible] [illegible] mediante [illegible] mediante intellectu propon-
tur amor Deum ut [illegible] et nunc [illegible], et [illegible] ut non [illegible]
[illegible]: Voluntas tendit in Deum ea ratione qua sibi pro-
ponitur. Ille in hac vita Deus solum mediate proponitur: ergo in
hac vita solum mediate in Deum tendit voluntas, et consequenter
non amat immediate Deum: Pro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 4.° [illegible] [illegible] nos obiicit [illegible]
vita amari non possunt; sed Deum non cognoscimus immediate in
hac vita: ergo nec ergo eum immediate amamus. et respondet [illegible]
D. Anselmus: diligitur quantum incognita non possunt amari tamen 1235
non [illegible] pro sui [illegible] cognitioni, ut dilectioni.

Ex hac Doctrina
[illegible] [illegible] dicere dum [illegible] voluntas tendit in
Deum ea ratione qua sibi proponitur ex parte [illegible] quasi
[illegible] propositum ex parte [illegible]: Similiter voluntas non
amat nisi bonus propositum ut bonum, nec odio habet nisi [illegible]
propositum ut malum [illegible] rationis, sed quibus tendit volun-
tas [illegible] voluntas tendit in Deum [illegible] rationem
[illegible] qua Deum non cognoscimus [illegible] ratio non est ratio
qua voluntas tendit [illegible] [illegible] ex parte modi pro-
ponendi. Unde Deum necessario cognitum potest [illegible] amari Deum
indefinitum cognitum potest amari necessario, et Deum mediate
cognitum potest immediate amari, sicut ad rationem [illegible]
mediante intellectu [illegible] ut [illegible], et [illegible] ut
non [illegible] [illegible] mediante in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] terminibus: quia [illegible] mediante intellectu [illegible] volun- 1236
tas aliunde [illegible] ut [illegible].

Quaeri 6.° [illegible] voluntas [illegible]

ne amari obiectum summum modo aliquo in repraesentatione quae in [illegible] ratione sub [illegible]: unde posset liberae amari obiectum propositum quod velle eum determinari ad unum; sed hoc est aliud: et voluntas nulla = negat manet, neque ex eo quod voluntas possit amare obiectum summum aliquo modo in repraesentatum in refulgens, sive eius necessitas omnino talis itaque cognitioni mediata posset revocari amor primum actus et amor necessarius posset, repugnat cognitioni mediatae rationis; secunda sua proxima ad obiectum liberum esse cum nullo casu liberam necessitari, et ibi haec sua amicitia in requisitum quod eo dominium [illegible] requirat omnia cognitio necessitas liberum in liberam continuari mediatam ex se in [illegible] liberam ac simul cum illa posse da re alliciat quod liberum necessaria.

[233]

Dices 3°: implicat quod voluntas amet modo alio et mediata cognitione moveat ad amandum. Nihil implicat quod mediatum medium moveat ad amandum necessario quod sed medium indifferenti implicat quod voluntas amet necessario manente illa et et contra facultate ante liberum me[illegible] per equivocationem liberae, et dicendum non sed implicare quod mediatum medium moveat ad amandum necessario et non liberum stante supra moveat conditione stante supra [illegible] ac negatur videtur in [illegible] et quod causa mediatum necessario moveat, sed concedit potest tamen et quod mediatum moveat ad necessario amandum tunc enim necessitas ad amorem in proveniret ex medio sed ex alio etc.

Sectio 9a

Aliquid responsionis examinatur. Respondent 3° summo loco Suarez non tollere libertatem quando necessitas conse[quitur] ratio[ne] rationis ipsius, et quando necessitas quae indicat summo non necessitas ex suppositione (?) [illegible] rationis sa[illegible] nec illa et stante et necessitas [illegible] ducendum ab aliquo addito et ex suppositione quod ipsa voluntas [illegible] aliter cum necessitas Dominus [illegible] [illegible] sit necessitas ex suppositione [illegible] necessitas tantum ad amandum Deum sit necessitas ex suppositione [illegible] itaque cum necessitas conveniat et [illegible] ad [illegible] libertatem quod aliter aliquid et [illegible] ratione quod in sua voluntate

nis ea non amari, ex suspensione permotionis ad amorem non se eadem ex parte determinationis quia ex incompossibilitate amoris et non amoris dicitur similiter enim sicut quae [illegible] est in tota beati ad non amorem Dei non [illegible] ex parte determinationis quia ex incompossibilitate amoris cum non amore, et hac ratione [illegible] definire voluntatem beati de simplicitate [illegible] ad amorem Dei.

1239

Secunda eiusdem solutionis ratio quia ordinatio Dei est [illegible] determinatio Dei seu eminentia [illegible] determinationis nostrae, et ideo [illegible] ad redeundum eius [illegible] nostra [illegible] et non [illegible] ex determinatione nostra ac ex determinatione Dei. Hoc enim [illegible] determinatio [illegible] libero arbitrio. Ad hoc [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] nostra libertati; Deus potest facere [illegible] nostra [illegible] et voluntatem quidquid voluntas nostra [illegible] [illegible] nostra libertas sive voluntas potest [illegible] ad [illegible] determinationem libertatis [illegible] et Deus potest determinare [illegible] libertatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dominus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fundamentis [illegible] Deus potest facere [illegible] nostra voluntate [illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] nostra voluntate [illegible] [illegible].

Respondeo 1°,

[illegible] eminentia determinatio nostra [illegible] absolute et simpliciter non sit determinatio nostra [illegible] nostra [illegible] absolute et simpliciter non dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eminentia determinationis. = [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] a determinatione eminenti nostra [illegible] [illegible] nostra [illegible] Deinde [illegible] Deus non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] determinatio Dei [illegible] eminentia [illegible]

quidditatem nra [illegible]

[illegible] ratio medii [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] premotionis ac necessitatis consequentiae, qua [illegible] in genere causae efficientis ad [illegible] amorem est tamen [illegible] in genere causae [illegible] [illegible] ratio; nam [illegible] Deus praemovetur ad amorem requiritur ut voluntas non [illegible] impedimentum ad praemotionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] praemotionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntati [illegible] [illegible] in amore [illegible] praemotio ad amorem [illegible] [illegible] amoris [illegible] [illegible] declaratur [illegible] impedimentum [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] praemotio est causa amoris, et sic amor est [illegible] ad [illegible] praemotionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libertas ad amorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amo[illegible] in genere causae efficientis, et [illegible] in genere causae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] requiritur ut voluntas non ponat impedimentum ad illa, [illegible] [illegible] impedimentum est [illegible] amoris [illegible] [illegible] impeditur [illegible] negatione amoris.

1282 Dicitur [illegible] [illegible] impeditur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in genere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] necessitas inducta [illegible] [illegible] non est consequens [illegible] [illegible] libertatem [illegible] [illegible] necessitas consequens [illegible] in [illegible] libertatem [illegible] necessitas inducta [illegible] praemotione non [illegible] in [illegible] libertatem [illegible] [illegible] fundatur in negatione impedimenti quod non est [illegible] [illegible] voluntatis; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inducta a praemotione non est consequens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntas est absolute [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] praemotionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est absolute [illegible] [illegible] impedimentum ad praemotionem est absolute [illegible] impedire praemotionem; [illegible] voluntas est absolute [illegible] [illegible] impedimentum ad praemotionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] negationem amoris [illegible] et impedimentum [illegible]

sanctitatis eius permotione ad amorem quo tamen in actu [illegible] 1283.

eius infidelitate permoveri.

Exemplis autem tamen in quo permovente Lucifer in exercendo [illegible] causando ad amorem in fine [illegible] malitiae dispositione [illegible] Deus quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] exercendo actu affectione quae [illegible] [illegible] permovendo [illegible] [illegible] ad amorem [illegible] causa malitiae suae dispositione quae [illegible] nulla [illegible] Deus quam [illegible] causando impulsu quo [illegible] [illegible] affectione. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad causandum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non in ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] permovendo in causando amorem [illegible] ad esse amoris in [illegible] dispositione.

1284.

Antecedens

[illegible] permoventi permovendo non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognitio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognitio suavis et suavitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in voluntate [illegible] non tamen annuendo [illegible] [illegible] voluntatem [illegible] non in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] determinare [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest se determinare in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et suavitas [illegible] Dei, et tamen [illegible] [illegible] annuendo et [illegible] [illegible] ad amorem Dei [illegible] [illegible] suavitas [illegible] cognitio [illegible] [illegible] amore [illegible] et [illegible] voluntatem [illegible] [illegible] permovendo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] posset quin [illegible] Dei non [illegible] [illegible] annuendo; [illegible] non annuendo [illegible] [illegible] voluntatem [illegible] annuendo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntatem [illegible] [illegible] S. Anselmus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de libera voluntate quae voluntas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad voluntatem [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] voluntatem [illegible] [illegible] 3o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fundamento posset quin [illegible] voluntatem [illegible] non [illegible] determinare [illegible] [illegible] amorem Dei [illegible] [illegible]

nat.le ad aeque dixi aeque esse sicut in ipsis idem determina
re ad amorem in aliud et fortiua ut diximus ex sua pa
rtibus scientiae 3a. Ita voluntas est principium determi
nans suae operationis et hoc ut sequitur ostendimus. Inven
imus itaque voluntas determinat se ad quod amat.

§ 286

Quinto ut
fundamentum praemotionis non melius eruitur quam dicendo quod potentia
soluta est seu infallibiliter eveniat quod voluntas praemota
ad amorem habet seu absolute et ex praemotione cooperari
negationem amoris ad aliud habere seu infallibiliter hoc
Omnino est quod ex causa et ex efficaci reducitur ad aliquid
est potentia et hoc inquirunt et requirunt ad libertatem sufficien
tem potentia aetica et absoluta quia non operantur et posset in
operationi componendo in operatione in illa potentia adhibere huius
naturae praemotionis determinatae coniectat infallibiliter seu ex
efficaci opus ex amore quia sui voluntas requirit amorem ad
quod datur semper retinetur seu absolute non amandi quia
praemotio ad amorem idem quod est ratio non potentia non a
mandi.

§ 287

Et sic instantia insufficiens est, et facile solvitur ex
eo dicimus esse seu illa quae vocant absoluta est potentia soluta
remota ad non amorem, et potentia proxima et expedita talis po
tentia sufficit ad libertatem et ita est, et facere in Voluntate
tamen Beati quae est potentia remota ad non amorem Beatificum et in
homine in debito illo hoc voluntas habet ad hoc habere po
tentiam remotam ad stupendum et deficere a Deo non est potentia proxi
ma et expedita ad non amorem illa quae non dicit impeditionem
omnium impedimentorum insufficientium et cum cognitio et amore
Dei ut debet habere potentiam illa quae absolute vocant. Quae non est potentia
expedita et proxima ad non amorem voluntas praemota
ad amorem debet habere seu proxime ad non amorem ponendum
in sensu diviso praemotionis quae est in forma sicut sensu
diviso, deinde non habet seu proxime ad ponendum non

amoris in sensu composito peccatoris quae est impossibile stare
simul compositas cum amore peccatoris [illegible] ad amorem Dei cum
in sensu talis conveniunt speciem sensus compositionis; quod non habet
[illegible] ad illum amorem qui [illegible] ob libertatem ac
[illegible] ad illum [illegible] respondet sequitur [illegible] [illegible] peccato ad
[illegible] amorem talem compatitur cum amore, ut [illegible] relinquat [illegible]
absolutam amandi et talis peccato relinquere [illegible]
[illegible] antecedentis et mutabilitatis [illegible] ad illum amorem, [illegible]
impedimentum destruit [illegible] [illegible] respondet libertati ad
illum amorem [illegible] [illegible] antecedenter, et mutabilitatem
[illegible] atque [illegible] ad carentiam in quo non manet [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] libertatem ad [illegible]. = [illegible] [illegible] peccato
[illegible] ad amorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simul [illegible]
cum [illegible] peccato [illegible] ad amorem [illegible] quando destruit [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] amorem unde implicat [illegible] peccato
[illegible] ad amorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] implicat antecedenter
et [illegible] [illegible] ad amorem [illegible].

Respondent [illegible]

[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccato [illegible]
ad conditionem [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et sicut [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccato
[illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccato [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccato ad amorem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amore [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peccato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], nullo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] antecedenter in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
apud [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] apud [illegible] [illegible]

1233

Monrolla [illegible] de Sa Dei.

Sectio 1a.

Dico [illegible] 2, [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] Dei

[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dei [illegible] voluntatem [illegible]
in [illegible] qualitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Dolore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
liberas Creaturas = Dico [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voluntatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dico [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dei [illegible] quam voluntatem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voluntatem [illegible] voluntatem [illegible] causam [illegible]
actionis [illegible] [illegible] Dei.

1291

Dico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dei [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] voluntatem [illegible] quae ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dico
[illegible] [illegible] actio creatura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] creatura [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad actionem [illegible] quae creatura [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actionem Dei. Dico
[illegible] Deus et Creatura ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actionem [illegible] [illegible] creatura [illegible] Dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] creatura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1292

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

successum quod, ut Deus in eum [illegible] adaequate cognitum [illegible]
quod in [illegible] hominis [illegible] miraculum [illegible]
immediate [illegible] mundum adaequate [illegible] quam [illegible]
indicare [illegible] sua praemotione [illegible] libertatem determinare
et ac [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Magnitudine
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] arque [illegible] modo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] libertatem ex eius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Theologia [illegible]
[illegible] Magistra [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed aut non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] dissimulare voluisset.

Dico tamen [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] amorem [illegible]
cum non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consequentia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] voluntatem
[illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] praemotionem ad amorem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] praemotionem ad amorem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amare, et hoc [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] voluntatem non [illegible] [illegible] consequentia [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] sua praemotio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amorem consequitur tamen amo[r]
[illegible] non in idea Divina, et praemotio causat amorem [illegible]
[illegible] in Divina idea.

Tamen quaeritur [illegible]
causat amorem ut [illegible] in idea [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas neque [illegible] consequens neque [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amorem [illegible] de sua praemotione,
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc non [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] voluntatem determinationem [illegible]
[illegible] voluntatem [illegible] [illegible] respondet [illegible] in idea

amoris representari sicut amor in eo qualitas praedetermi
nantis sit in idea representatur ut necessarius Deo quod tamen
illa necessario cum amor qui sit ex praedeterminatione
in creata sit in Dei idea representari = neque con[illegible]
tamen, et videtur quod in idea debeat representari amor [illegible]
ut ex qualitate praedeterminante ut ex qualitate praede
terminante ac proinde debet representare eodem modo quali
tas [illegible] non debet representari [illegible] ut ex praedetermina
tione creata; quia [illegible] representatur in Dei idea
quia solum representat creaturas.

1295

Sed tamen dicendum [illegible]

Amor ut necessario [illegible] non solum [illegible] eo modo
[illegible] amor ut representatur in Dei idea
[illegible] representatur [illegible] dicendum [illegible]
[illegible] representaretur [illegible]
[illegible] amor qui [illegible]
[illegible] modo [illegible] praedeterminanti
quae in idea representatur [illegible] Deus [illegible]
[illegible] necessarius [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] praedeterminare amor, et [illegible]
[illegible] amor determinet [illegible]
[illegible] praedeterminationis ad [illegible].

1296

Respondetur [illegible]

praedeterminationis [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] amor qualitas [illegible] praedeterminaret [illegible]
[illegible]
amor [illegible] in
idea [illegible] ac proinde [illegible] qua
litate praedeterminante [illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] praedeterminationem [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible] amoris
[illegible] eo quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] et idcirco in qua praedeterminatio Dei [illegible] ergo a Deo
Deus immediate cum voluntate humana [illegible] ratione,
ergo [illegible] [illegible] ad amorem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] necessario [illegible] proximus ad amorem.

Dices [illegible]

[illegible] rationibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] multiplicatio amorum quarum [illegible] actu Dei
[illegible] creatura [illegible] actum Dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cum ipso Deo [illegible] tamen non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] proxima humana [illegible]
[illegible] ad amorem [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] voluntatem amantis [illegible] [illegible] Dei praedeterminatio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntatem amantis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] proxima humana voluntatem
ad amorem [illegible] [illegible] Dei praedeterminatio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad actum [illegible] voluntas humana [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntas producit [illegible]
[illegible] voluntatem humanam.

1237

1238

Et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad se [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] proximum voluntatem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
Deus [illegible] [illegible] Dei et [illegible] [illegible]
ad amorem [illegible] voluntatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] praedeterminationi et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntatem [illegible]
nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
voluntas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Respondeo

Complacentia vero est omnium requisitum ad amorem, et in complacentia subordinatur actui [illegible] quem [illegible] nec subordinata tamen [illegible] nunc tota [illegible] sufficit ad amandum [illegible]. Respondetur nulla complacentia in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] complacentia [illegible] [illegible] in complexu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] relinquitur: sed complacentia sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad amorem, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amare [illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] amoris.

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] actu amans et actu cognoscens [illegible] actu amans [illegible] actu cognoscens [illegible] [illegible] et infert [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] Dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in cognitione [illegible].

Confirmatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

nec, ex universalibus non nisi necessarium, et ex infinitate [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] nec convenire [illegible]
[illegible] deinde [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] nullo [illegible]
[illegible] amoris et amari [illegible]
[illegible] amoris [illegible] amari [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] amare in [illegible]
[illegible] communi [illegible]
[illegible] significatum [illegible]
[illegible] amari.

Sectio IIa

Examinatur Dominium

Prior [illegible]

[illegible] Deus [illegible]
[illegible] Domini [illegible] domi-
nari [illegible] voluntas [illegible] determinare ad [illegible]
[illegible] determinare voluntatem ad [illegible]
ad [illegible] causam [illegible] causam quia [illegible]
[illegible] voluntatem [illegible]
determinare [illegible] determinare [illegible] determinat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Deus [illegible] voluntas
[illegible] modo
[illegible] voluntas Domi-
nio [illegible] determinare ad [illegible]
[illegible]
Deus.

Itaque Deus habet Dominium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Dominium
[illegible] Dominium [illegible]
[illegible] Deus [illegible] determinatio
[illegible]

ne; qua Dominic. immediate eligendum Dna [illegible] operationem liberam ad acto [illegible] determinat quae procedit Dominus Dominus Clemens Romanus D. [illegible] Dominus Thomas [illegible] 3a Dominus [illegible] determinare nostras operationes liberas; in [illegible] causa [illegible] naturalis [illegible] Cap. 3 relinquit aliquid Deus in nostra potestate [illegible] Unusquisque [illegible] Deus [illegible] ad [illegible] suo arbitrio [illegible] Deus [illegible] immediate quid quod [illegible] Causam [illegible] [illegible] immediatam Causarum et Causae [illegible] at Deus determinare [illegible] quid a Creatura libera determinata [illegible] implicat, et ideo [illegible] ad D. ut primus Causans [illegible] implicat et ideo ad D. ut primus liberans, et primus determinans primum [illegible].

Instabis [illegible] columpsas [illegible] determinans, et Deus [illegible] determinans ne operationes liberas [illegible] columpsans [illegible] operationibus D. [illegible] determinans [illegible] determinans [illegible] operationes columpsas [illegible] determinans [illegible] operationis [illegible] determinans [illegible] supponit [illegible] aliud determinans [illegible] operationes [illegible] determinans [illegible] supponit aliud determinans [illegible] Deus [illegible] determinans, et Creatura [illegible] determinans [illegible] [illegible] operationes liberas [illegible] determinans suas operationes creatas liberas, et Deus [illegible] determinans operationes [illegible] liberas [illegible] humanas [illegible] determinans [illegible] liberas operationes [illegible] determinans [illegible] operationes liberas.

13. 5

Declaratur [illegible] exemplo [illegible]

vatam extrinsecam quae [illegible] quas in [illegible]
[illegible] coexistit [illegible] quibus Deus et [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible] creatura quae [illegible] creationis [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] Deus [illegible] absolute [illegible]
[illegible] creatura [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible] et Deus [illegible] absolute
determinare [illegible] determinare creationis [illegible] creati
[illegible] in hunc creationis [illegible] determinat

1306

[illegible] et Deus [illegible] libere [illegible]
[illegible] libere [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] modo [illegible] Deus [illegible] immediate [illegible]
[illegible]
determinare [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] creaturam [illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] mediate [illegible] Deus [illegible]
[illegible] re [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] 1a Causa [illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] determinare simul [illegible] determinare [illegible]
[illegible] determinare [illegible]

130

terminis.

[illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Deo [illegible]
[illegible] creaturis [illegible] immediata [illegible]
[illegible] immediata [illegible]
[illegible] immediata [illegible]
[illegible] immediata determinationi [illegible]

determinari non requiritur, quod non habet ratio illa libertatis ad immediatam in subjecto [illegible]

relinquitur ergo quod ad offensionem Dominum Deus, [illegible] Deus po- test impedire [illegible] quicunque [illegible] libertati nostrae po- natur nostra actu libero [illegible] nobis [illegible] quod [illegible] actus primus proximus nostrae libertatis [illegible] vo- luntatem [illegible] applicantis omniformis, et relinquatur [illegible] [illegible] ad hoc omnia sequuntur manifesto determinationem voluntati [illegible] actum [illegible] proximum ita [illegible] [illegible] voluntati [illegible] ad [illegible] determina- tio [illegible] actus liberi, quem Deus impedire [illegible] negationis alicuius [illegible] talis actus liberi [illegible]

Instabis:

[illegible] sua [illegible] voluntas humana determinat [illegible] Dei [illegible] quae [illegible] Deus ad quodlibet [illegible] voluntas humana ita determinat [illegible] [illegible] voluntatis [illegible] [illegible] praedeterminatur a Deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] D. Thomas [illegible] de [illegible], [illegible] magis [illegible] voluntatem hominis [illegible] [illegible] Deus magis determinat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] voluntas humana ita determinat [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] immediate [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] nec determinat [illegible] [illegible] ad quem a [illegible] determinationem determinatur [illegible] [illegible] quem Deus applicat omniformis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ad [illegible] confirmationem [illegible] [illegible] voluntatem [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] proxima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntati quae stat [illegible] ipsius voluntatis [illegible] [illegible], et proxima [illegible]

Et ad 2.um confirmandum [illegible] aliud argumentum sic arguimus
Deus magis divino modo et in divinis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] voluntatem hominis quam ipse [illegible] eodem modo [illegible]
modo, et in eodem [illegible] nisi [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] habet [illegible] ad determinandum suos [illegible]
modo, et in hoc [illegible] Deus non magis aut minus [illegible]
[illegible] ad determinandum [illegible] liberi hominis [illegible]
[illegible] Deus [illegible] magis [illegible] Dominio [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] voluntatem
humanam voluntatem.

131

[illegible] Deus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] Dominio quam voluntas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] determinatione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Confirmatur [illegible]
[illegible] Deus non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] liberi [illegible] determinatio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] magis voluntas [illegible] determina-
[illegible] [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] determinationem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Dominium divinum
[illegible] liberum quam Dominium humanum.

[illegible]

[illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] liberam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Dei liberam [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] voluntas
[illegible] [illegible] determinationes [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] determinationem
[illegible] Deus non [illegible] Deus [illegible]
ad [illegible] humanum liberum [illegible]

quia fecerit determinare, et non creatio voluntatis, et creaturam non

liberam. Ad confirmationem ex eo quod, ut primo cognoscitur

ex utroque Deum dicere promiscue operatam hoc concursu voluntatis

non suae aut inimicum mali nec initium boni, et sic ad idem

non liberam voluntatem cum sit absolute non concurrere sine determi-

natione, quod Deus non tenetur decretum pro actionibus quae non se beneficia

sunt immediatae liberae et quae non determinentur medio liberis

Primo

1312

Quamvis autem libera procedere debet affirmatio indifferentia ne-

cessarium a necessario; illa autem eadem necessario sunt Deus et

creaturae liberae, et ferunt eandem liberam qualitatem Deum illius fide

determinari confirmatur. Prima determinatio a Deo causatur et

quod Deus determinat, ratio est: quia causa actionis agit et

causa mediate influit ad causam immediatam determinationi

determinare confirmatur. Sed aptitudo applicare secundo causam illam de-

nominatur id actio nostra quae influxus, et determinatio

est applicare Deo cum denominat actus influxus et Deus, et ca-

dit denominationis determinatio quae Deus sed actu libero

determinetur quod actio nostra denominat Deum determinans.

1313

Secundo

Ministerio conclusio firmissime nec pro disparitas est quod ut actus

liber procedunt debet affirmative et potentia indifferenter, et ad

hoc requiritur quod nihil genere antecedenti necessitanti ad illum

actum. Ut certo autem sit necessarium definitum quod Deus aliquid

disponit, modo necessitans sunt Deum aliud non necessitans sed

liberum concursum. Ad ima confirmatione dicitur et [illegible] de

omnibus quod sunt Deus sit causa determinationis et ideo de-

terminet quia atque non causa electiva sunt Deus et cau-

sa immediata vim indifferentiam non ideo intelligitur quamquam

esse non operatur utrumque ad utrumque confirmatur, conclusio ma-

ior modo nostro quod ad utrumque facit, quia licet Deus sit causa

determinationis determinanti actionum quae immediate

determinant operatur non tamen est causa determinationis de-

terminanti actionum quae non operatur, aut ponit in

mediate exercitii [illegible] liberi. Dices rursus Cessas denominationem
indifferentiae in intellectu, quae [illegible] tamen
obiectivam quam [illegible] non [illegible] qualis in [illegible]
[illegible] aliqui [illegible]

Respondeo [illegible] materialiter [illegible]
Deum denominari, scilicet voluntas ab omnibus [illegible]
ad [illegible] quae [illegible] ex parte [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Deum denominari [illegible]
[illegible] denominari [illegible] materialiter [illegible]
in [illegible] in complexione [illegible]
denominari [illegible] materialiter [illegible]
[illegible] immediate [illegible] [illegible] similiter [illegible]
ad [illegible] voluntas [illegible] omnibus [illegible]
quibus ex parte [illegible] ad [illegible] non in [illegible]
[illegible] in complexione [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] materialiter [illegible]
ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
voluntatem [illegible] denominari [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] materialiter [illegible]
Dominum [illegible] denominari [illegible]
[illegible]

1313

[illegible] voluntas [illegible]
denominare [illegible] denominationis [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] denominare
ad [illegible]
[illegible] denominationi [illegible]
[illegible] et similiter [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] denominare [illegible]
ad [illegible] denominare [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] denominari ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
simul non quidem [illegible] simultanea [illegible] simultanea [illegible]

dici [illegible] quod ponunt premotionem in voluntate
et sic denominetur [illegible] ad cuius impositionem [illegible]
ad quam [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] voluntas
[illegible] [illegible] alteram [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

6. Anselmus [illegible] de [illegible] Diaboli [illegible] voluit [illegible]
Thomas [illegible] de malo [illegible] non [illegible] aliquis [illegible]

6 [illegible] ad hoc sufficit [illegible] voluntatem [illegible]

6 [illegible] potest agere, [illegible] non agere.

Primam [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] habitum [illegible] eminenter habet
[illegible] [illegible] eminenter habere [illegible] non potest
Deus non [illegible] creaturis [illegible] eminenter continet
quod voluntas non [illegible] dare [illegible] non continet
ad [illegible] debet [illegible] praedeterminandam. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] voluntas continet virtualiter
[illegible] sufficit [illegible] dare [illegible] modo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hic continetur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tamen voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] solo Deo
[illegible] non [illegible] continet eminenter creaturas sed [illegible]
continet eminenter [illegible] [illegible] ideo non po
test [illegible] creaturas quod [illegible] premotionem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] premotionem quomodo continet [illegible]
[illegible] an virtualiter [illegible] eminenter [illegible]
[illegible]

1313. [illegible] implicat aliquid [illegible] dare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dimensionem [illegible] implica
[illegible] determinatam denominationem [illegible] nihil [illegible]
[illegible] nihil [illegible] in [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] denominationem [illegible]

ut nequit se determinare ad suas liberas operationes ut di-
cere respondeam non [illegible] aic. non supponit [illegible] indeps. deinde
ab alio neque [illegible] supponi indeber aus ut patet. Deinde
[illegible] implicare [illegible] supra dari, et [illegible] sub [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] productionis, et [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] repugnare aut [illegible] adventatis [illegible] habitudinis [illegible]
[illegible] Creaturae Operari [illegible] in [illegible] quod pro- 1318
[illegible] et [illegible] agit, et [illegible] dari, et [illegible].

Probatur 4.

[illegible] in potentia eandem nequit [illegible] dari [illegible] et [illegible] in potentia ad
[illegible] nequit [illegible] dari [illegible] posset [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] in potentia ad [illegible]
operationis nequit [illegible] dari [illegible] operationis [illegible]
[illegible] determinare ratione [illegible] aut [illegible]
quod in potentia ad [illegible] et ad [illegible] posse [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] arguit Creatura [illegible] Secundae Causae, et sicut
[illegible] determinans [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] probationis [illegible] in potentia ad [illegible]
[illegible] et ad [illegible] posse [illegible] habet [illegible] posset [illegible] consequenter
[illegible] producendi [illegible] posse [illegible] in potentia ad [illegible]
operationis [illegible] producendi operationes. [illegible]
[illegible] Unde [illegible] simultaneo
[illegible] operationis [illegible] determinare [illegible] deter-
minandi [illegible] in [illegible] ut
[illegible] Causae [illegible] determinandi
[illegible] determinare [illegible] permissionis [illegible]
[illegible] movendi [illegible].

Probatur [illegible] Deus det operationem liberam
[illegible] ut simul [illegible] ut primum movens [illegible] operatio [illegible]
[illegible] Deus simul movere [illegible] simultaneo, [illegible]
[illegible] determinare [illegible] operationis [illegible]
[illegible] quasi simulme
[illegible] creaturas [illegible] rationem [illegible]
[illegible] simul movens [illegible] secundae [illegible] movens
Unde [illegible] simul movens [illegible] primum movens ut

uedet superiori in anni cuius negotiat. Aut necessitate in singulari quod Deus e[illegible] movens ad movere, et non movens ab alio [illegible] creatura [illegible]

[illegible] movens.

Sectio 12a

Dependet aliud a quavis voluntate

Arguunt 2o ex concilio Arausicano Canone [illegible]

132o decid[illegible] si quis ut [illegible] voluntatem nostram a Deo [illegible] [illegible] contendit ... [illegible] Salomonis, dicitur praeparatur voluntas a Domino, a quo [illegible] Deus [illegible] voluntatem ad unum [illegible] determinatum ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] concilio Arausicano [illegible] [illegible] dicitur Deus [illegible] voluntatem [illegible] [illegible] voluntatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad dictum, Deus [illegible] [illegible] aliquid [illegible] ad amorem [illegible]

[illegible] concilii Arausicani [illegible] [illegible] voluntatem [illegible] naturalia [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] concilii [illegible] Deus [illegible] voluntatem [illegible] naturalia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntas a Domino. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus praeparatur voluntatem nihil aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible].

Quod [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Absonum est ex radice clemina Dei et Aurum negsim-
rinuq. Locum ii omnis aut sumam Dni Pletam comitiorq
ug. Contra inusit ex dicto Apocalypsi de Luc Stea ab omni
erbo. ad qui Dr. Thomas respondet Deus qui se extractiorq sub
rabitur per se judicatorq ad omni continuam. = ii dicto dicas
ad Deum Spectat Columnam determinatorq et Cosine
sinitionis voluntatem qua voluntatem determinavit eum
in aliquo genere prior actione Dei et videbis sec Omino iterum — 1323
te et Certius lex dictis n° [illegible].

Licentia Sanctus Ambro

sed capta sualiter Apocalypsi verba audio qui admodum
jurit et seipsat columnae dixi Angeli
sententia lapis leca ho ad omni, ii voluit. Et ipso sensu
Dr. est Illud Palmi 113 perveniunt ducti enim id ei debes
culo art timore 9 valr de praeveniens, sed unico, et et quem
natu. Accedit = cujus Columnam determinans in spec
Dei actione in Cancer Causa sitione tali aspirantes
ceterum est aptitude bonum Caeritate tali ideo Deus continit quod
Voluntas determinans; et cuius ita ideo voluntas dicam
minor; quia Deus continet qui solus tua et apponere, et ad
eum tale aliquid. voluntas et creatura sub omnibus his
requisitis ex parte autem sed unica immediata radix libertatis
sui ipsius, et unica virtus immediata clemina Unde
Ita providum, qua habet determinans Columnam ut ac
nomini et perveniens ab habitu Cap Caritati. habet ergo
ipsa determinans sui actionum et praeveniens a Deo. — 1324

Instad

Itaque confirmatione ubi si Deus habet voluntatem eam
tractioni immediatam et subordinatam. Causa Creata ideo
in suo sumocione indispensabile nisi et contrar ex consilio te
nonne tale in Dei hominum auxilium cui autem non po
test firma de Columnam Dei locunda Causa ideo
dicimus tali voluntatem corpore efficaci in potest cum
tamen sui propria laborem ad mitendum praedictam Columnam

n.e consequitur quod Creatura posset viz conservari in s[er]vitio

vel Ministerio et m[ortifican]do [illegible] nay. = ad [illegible]

[illegible] Deus implere [illegible] [illegible] ad operationem liberam

salutarem (contingentem cum adjicimus) [illegible] proportionatam

[illegible] quamvis Deus [illegible] illuminandum et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] conferrque auxilia

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et conjungendum [illegible] salutare

ad operationem.

1325 Arguitur 1.o [illegible] Dalanio nella Causa

secunda posset [illegible] reducere se ipsa ad [illegible] a

[illegible] [illegible] reducere se ipsa ad actum [illegible] ab alio

actum [illegible] et nella Causa secunda posset agere [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] nihil posset reducere se ipsa ad

actum [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in actum

[illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in actu [illegible] [illegible] nella Causa secunda

[illegible] = [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible]

determinare [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1326 n. ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in actu [illegible].

Respondeo dicere

negando [illegible] ad probationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] posset [illegible] in actu [illegible] [illegible]

in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

nihil posset reducere se ipsa [illegible] ad actum [illegible]

(nisi [illegible] [illegible]) [illegible] [illegible] in actu [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] nihil posset reducere se ipsa [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel in

[illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

n. [illegible] in actu [illegible], et tamen n. [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ad actum ab alio [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa secunda [illegible]

modo [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], et [illegible] n. [illegible] alio [illegible] [illegible] se ipsa ad

[illegible] Causa prima [illegible]
[illegible] Deus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] de Causa 2a [illegible]
[illegible]

1323

[illegible]

1328

[illegible] Causa 2a [illegible]

[illegible]

sic accidit in Creat. quando datur praemotio in Deo
quam intrinseca in causa secunda cum praemotio sit mere nota
praeter actum determinatum debet pervenire a causa determina
ta ideo simpliciter non esse ab actu qui determinarat, cum
ipsa in libera sit mere recto.

Nota 2° operatio creaturae ha
bet majorem actualitatem extensive quam creatura, quae mi
nor in eo habet majorem actualitatem per virtutem, quae
non est in se habens praemotionem receptam in Creatura per
praemotionem et ejus operatione nota. D. Thomas ali
quando dicens plus habet operatio sicut est in actu, se in habi
tu sicut est in actu extensive, et in actu 2° proximo nam
sicut est in actu exercito. Causa determinatione ad ope
randum nota d. quod potentia est secunda, et actus sicut recipitur
in simpliciter tali maxime potentia non continet plura
productiva, et actus sicut non continet potentia secunda co
lateralis sicut non simpliciter tali. Unde licet operatio
ra habet de potentia secunda, et actus non sicut se ergo
potest habere plus productiva et actus productiva non simpliciter
ut talis, sed solum virtualiter aut eminenter.

Sectio 3ª

Objectiones

133. Argum.

5° Operatio secunda ab ea non posse sed quando causa habet
bene determinari natura, et potest habere determinata potentia,
quae est actiones determinatio. Sequitur actio determinata
est a potentia. Deus concurrit actione quae prius operationem
firmat, tunc Deus est primum et habet de ratione quae cre
atura: ergo et Causa debet prius operatio quae creatu
ra determinatur ut ex duobus terminis simul fractis
causis nulla subordinatur alteri; ergo nunc signatur bene
sed causa subordinata causae secunda determinato, et
ergo Causa 1ª prius quae secunda operatur creatura. =

Confirmatur 3° Causa influens in effectum nullo proximius quam alia facit influit in effectum quam alia, sed Causa quae influit nullo proximiori quam simul ... [illegible] ... tum ... non ... [illegible] ... influit et effectum ... tale ... [illegible] ... influit

1331.

prius in effectum quam 2a.

Facile retorquetur argumentum in voluntatem ... [illegible] ... quae habitu, et sine illo est, et gratia Dei ... [illegible] ... in ... modo majus operari ... [illegible] ... cum concursu ... [illegible] ... causa ... [illegible] ... in ... [illegible] ... cum ... non majus, et ... [illegible] ... ordine ... [illegible] ... habitu et ... [illegible] ... in ... [illegible] ... actua ... [illegible] ... et in ... [illegible] ... causa ... [illegible] ... et ... [illegible] ... actionem ... [illegible] ... actio ... [illegible] ... concursus ... [illegible] ... et ... [illegible] ... actio ... [illegible] ... et hoc ... [illegible] ... actio ... [illegible] ... non sunt plures actiones ... [illegible] ... una actio ... [illegible] ...

1332

... [illegible] ...

Ex 1a confirmatione constat ... [illegible] ... causa debet prius operari producendo ... [illegible] ... prius operari producendo effectum ... [illegible] ... et illa ... [illegible] ... dignitatis ... [illegible] ... causa ... [illegible] ... majus ... [illegible] ... enim nullus ex illis ... [illegible] ... causa ... [illegible] ... quae convenit ... [illegible] ... causa ... [illegible] ... quae convenit ... [illegible] ... causa ... [illegible] ... et hoc ... [illegible] ... 3a confirmatione ... [illegible] ... majus Causa influens in effectum nullo proximiori quam alia prius influit ... [illegible] ... proximiorem ... [illegible] ... causa ... [illegible] ... in ... [illegible] ... majus ... [illegible] ... causa ... [illegible] ... in ... [illegible] ... in hoc ... [illegible] ...

1333.

... [illegible] ...

... [illegible] ... solutioni ... [illegible] ... 1a ... [illegible] ...

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sequenta [illegible], qua [illegible] sit [illegible], et [illegible] ad [illegible] determinationem [illegible] ... Observa [illegible] ... [illegible] immotionem ad operandum, quae est [illegible] liberum ... nec [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible]; quae est [illegible] ... rationem [illegible] determinandi ab alio [illegible] ... [illegible] operationem [illegible]; quae liberum est = Observa [illegible] ... [illegible] quia [illegible] actionem [illegible] ad aliquem [illegible] ... [illegible] adiuvat [illegible] Deus [illegible] ... [illegible] ad operationem ad [illegible] quatenus non [illegible].

1334. Observa

[illegible] concursus simultaneus Dei et [illegible] praeparatorius ... effectus Creaturae [illegible] ad [illegible] producendos, [illegible] ad Causas [illegible] ... ad [illegible] proximi operationis; nam sine praeparatione [illegible] concursus Creaturae non est proximi operationis [illegible] ... Causa [illegible] concursus Dei operationem [illegible] Deus [illegible] ... Causa Creaturae ad hunc [illegible]. [illegible] Creatura [illegible] a Deo in operando, et Deus a Creatura in operando non [illegible] ... [illegible] Creatura [illegible] concursus Divino [illegible] ... rationem sui [illegible] Deus [illegible], Causa Creaturae non [illegible]. = Observa [illegible] qua [illegible] Dei, et non [illegible] Creaturae illa actio [illegible] proveniens a Causa [illegible], et [illegible] ... [illegible] loquendo. [illegible] illa actione [illegible] est [illegible] actio Creaturae [illegible] proveniens a Creatura et a Deo [illegible] ... a Deo [illegible] Causa [illegible] ... [illegible] a Creatura [illegible] proveniret a Deo [illegible] actio Creaturae non est [illegible] actio Dei [illegible] ... [illegible] illa actio [illegible] proveniat a Deo et a Creatura.

1335. — Observa [illegible] ... [illegible] Causae [illegible] ... [illegible] in [illegible] ... [illegible]

tum eis Deo et natura boc in effectu ... Deo aequalit
uel aliquid sit ... crear et natura hoc gratiam Deo
hominis ... Causae ... communica libertatem ... communicati ... ra
...
nia ... saluti ... Dio
... Dei
... amoris ... ad ... amoris ... aam
... ad ... vel ... voluntatis
... voluntatis ... voluntati
... ad secun
... constitutionem ... talis ... amoris ...
... nuenir ... na
... amoris ... Deus ... amoris ...
... ad ...
... amoris Dei qua ... amoris ... Unde sequitur
... ad ... amoris ... 1336
amoris Dei

Quando ... de ... ad Causas ...
sequitur ... ad Causas ...
talis ... Causae ...
... Deus ...
... praecisam ... ad ...
... non requirit ...
... ad ... non ...
Causa ... in Causis necessariis ... ratione ...
... determinatam ad ... ratione ...
... ad ... Causa necessaria ad ... 1337
... determinatam ... Sed ... determinatam ...
...

Sed tamen ... notandum ... ad a
... in ... in ...
... Causa necessaria ... ad ... determi
nata ... in ...
... Causa
... in ...

nec requiritur [illegible] notatur [illegible] applicatio
[illegible] ad operandum requiritur [illegible] ab approximando [illegible]
Causae [illegible] approximando [illegible] applicatio [illegible]
[illegible] approximatio [illegible]
[illegible] applicatio Causae [illegible] ad operandum; [illegible]

1338 — [illegible] anni [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] Dei [illegible] Causa [illegible] a [illegible] non solum [illegible]
[illegible] ad operandum [illegible] Causae [illegible]
[illegible] requiritur [illegible] Deus [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible] omnis creaturae [illegible]
[illegible] primo [illegible] Causae [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible] concursum [illegible]
[illegible] Deus [illegible] Causae [illegible]
[illegible] producunt [illegible] omnium Causarum [illegible]
[illegible] Causae [illegible]
[illegible] Causae [illegible] Causas [illegible]
[illegible] omnes Causas [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible]
Causato, et [illegible] Causalitas Dei [illegible] ordinem
[illegible] primo
[illegible] requiritur [illegible] Deus [illegible] Causa [illegible] omnis
[illegible] Creaturae.

Controversia 8a.

De Causa efficiente creata et reliquis Causis.

Dicendum circa causam creatam efficientem [illegible]
1339 male — habitis praecedentibus disputationibus quae ad ipsius [illegible]
[illegible] modo [illegible] et tandem de Causa [illegible]
exemplari [illegible] et mali [illegible] particulari [illegible]
[illegible] proponimus.

Disputatio 1a.

De [illegible] per immediatam producendo substantiam.

Sectio 1a.

An substantia creata sit principium quo immediatum
producendi substantiam.

Rursum principii [illegible] actionis sunt suppositum quod est actio [illegible] compositi aut suppositi. Unde [illegible] ut ergo [illegible] duo principia quod denominative [illegible] qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a qua [illegible] [illegible] principium quo [illegible] gratia [illegible] ignis [illegible] principium quod alterum [illegible] at [illegible] immediate productiva substantiae [illegible] principium quod [illegible] compositi denominativo productivum alterius [illegible] [illegible] principium [illegible] [illegible] anima, a qua [illegible] productiva [illegible] [illegible] mediate [illegible] a qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio ut [illegible] [illegible] productivum et inquirimus an substantia [illegible] principium quo immediatum [illegible] aliqua substantia; an vero solum principium quod remotum et radicale.

133

Prima [illegible] docet [illegible] [illegible] substantiam [illegible] principium quo immediatum substantiae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] substantia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] substantiae [illegible] [illegible] nominales [illegible] qui communiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] substantiam esse principium [illegible] productivum substantiae [illegible] tamen adaequatum [illegible] [illegible] Conimbricenses [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] substantia [illegible] principium quo immediatum productivum alterius substantiae [illegible] probatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ignis producit alterum ignem [illegible] calor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ignis [illegible] [illegible] adaequata immediate productiva alterius ignis.

134

[illegible] hac [illegible] ratione [illegible] adaequatum immediatum productivum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calor nec [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adaequata immediate productiva

ignis minor, itaque qa continet malis Deus continet
et eminenter Deus continet calorem, quia terminus igitur
continentia virtualis continentia Deus continet, nec est
eminenter calor, viis substantia sive substantia ignis probatur
quia maior qa virtus adaequata immediate productiva
effectus potest adaequare cum effectu. Sed nulla virtus nec
virtualiter sua efficientia cum aliud est nisi aliud. Tandem
eminenter continet, sed continere modo et proloquium illud nemo
prout habet: qa virtus adaequata immediate productiva
effectus debet continere formaliter vel eminenter effectum.

Dices secunda

Aliquis valde modus intrinsecus cognitum. Ad hoc reddam
accidens et imperfectum substantia in ratione entis, non tamen in
ratione operativi. = Dices: qa si ratio continendi nulla virtus ad
solum imperfectionem alia potest esse adaequare producendo aliquid.
Unde respondeo accidens imperfectum substantia in esse operandi
in quantum potest principium quo aliquis effectus
adaequatur ex perfectione contrariorum. Colligitur, ut perfectionis
contrariorum effectum immediate productivum aliquid
perfectionem caloris ut dico. Colligitur virtutem producentem
aliquid esse calorem et dico, vel aliquid virtutis contrarium
quia calor quia in se talis est ut absolute imperfectior
substantia, non in ipsa perfectione in ratione operandi et ita
non imitativa et in ratione operativa. Sed accidentia
solum accidens in ratione imitativa est imperfectum
substantia. Ordo in ratione operandi. = Dices: operatione primo
eius quod radicaliter debet esse aequale in ratione principii
productivo effectus quod est principium quo ens conceditur a
Deo. Probatur ergo ratio ant. est ejus: principium praedicatum
cum dat adaequate effectum. Sed principium quo datur
ex immediate operativum effectum magis esse perfecti, ex proprio
habet esse principii quo principium immediatum eo effecti
est, ex propria dat de se effectum.

Respondeo: Tandem Deo
eo principium alius causa, pertinet debere aequari eo

unionem suppositalem effectum [illegible] causam [illegible] modus inchoativus [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de causa [illegible] [illegible] non debet adaequare [illegible]
suppositi [illegible] ut [illegible] dicitur debere [illegible]
contrariam [illegible] ergo [illegible] quam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa
modus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible]
[illegible] identificari potest [illegible] adaequare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible]
[illegible] modus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adaequare [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] principium quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modus [illegible]
[illegible] modus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo modus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
adaequata atque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aqua
[illegible] Calva [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aqua
[illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Respondens [illegible] Calva [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nomine,
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen nomine
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nomine
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nomine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nomine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nomine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pro [illegible] pro
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Una [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nomine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] nomine
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Dicto

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Calva [illegible] nomine [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Calva [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

illam, ita Calor est relatio [illegible] substantia [illegible] cum [illegible] substantiam [illegible] immediate producere substantia [illegible] ... Item Calor [illegible] distinctus a substantia, et ab [illegible] naturalis emanationis [illegible] immediate [illegible] producens substantia quia [illegible] substantiam ab eis [illegible] producta contra Calor [illegible] ab ipsa [illegible] emanatione [illegible] Calor [illegible] [illegible] substantia [illegible] [illegible] producendi [illegible] [illegible] immediate productionis [illegible] substantia.

(1340)

Confirmatur Calor [illegible] proportionatum, et [illegible] substantia [illegible] [illegible] Calor [illegible] substantia aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Calor [illegible] nomine [illegible] substantia [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] Calor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ... an [illegible] substantia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immediate productiua substantia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Calor [illegible] substantialis [illegible] [illegible] substantia [illegible] immediate in [illegible] quia Calor immediate producat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Calor ratione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] substantia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principium quo [illegible] immediate productionis [illegible].

Ideo dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Calor [illegible] nomine substantiae [illegible] [illegible] nihil [illegible] in re supra entitatem Caloris. [illegible] Caloris aliquid supra entitatem Caloris [illegible]

Caloris quod sunt effectiones ex natura sua neque tamen [illegible]
Calor [illegible] potentiam [illegible] neque [illegible]
quam producendi [illegible] = Hoc enim [illegible] productio ex
[illegible] nomine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] convenit
pro [illegible] Calor [illegible] nomine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] substantia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] convenire Calori [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in eo
[illegible] [illegible]

Quaeritur 2.º circa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] videtur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in requiritur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in requireretur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Causa quae [illegible] modus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] effectum [illegible] [illegible] in requireretur [illegible]
[illegible] ut substantia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut Causa [illegible] [illegible] in requiritur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] minus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nomine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Calor [illegible]
nomine [illegible] [illegible] effectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nomine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] respondere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] re-
spondeo [illegible] Calor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nomine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Calor ... vocat Calorem secundarium emanationem a sub-
stantia non repugnat in nostris ... solutione qua Calo-
ratur ... si quidem talis virtus eadem omnino
... Calor emanatur ... sicut ... emana-
tione a Deo producatur sicut Calor ... Calorem ...
... producta ... virtus quae habet ...
... Calor ... substantia ...
... [illegible] ...
ta ... ad productionem adaequatam substantiae:
... Calor ... emanatur ... substantia ...
... ad productionem adaequatam substantiae ...
... Calor ... exemplo ...
... [illegible] ...
... [illegible] ...
... similiter ...
... sicut ... emanatione a substantia sicut ...
... a Deo productam ... emanat
... a substantia, ... ad productionem
adaequatam substantiae ... emanatione a sub-
stantia ...

... quod ... non habet ...
... non ... productionem ad ...
... Calor ... adaequatam
... productionem substantiae ... talis virtus ...
... substantiam ...
... Calor ... emanatur ...
... Calorem ... ad
substantiae ... Calor ...
... virtus ... Calor ... Calor
... ad productionem adaequatam ...
... [illegible] ...
... Calorem ...
... Calor ... [illegible]

sso. pure audire relandus consistunt Calore in tu relat. ad corpus sec neque sit res neque illa ex ijui ad Calorem et habeat de lenia immediate actiua sua Ileo sic foret Calor proportionari ad productionem immediatam, vel aliquam separatam.

Omni proeculata et alia lo inud. similiter quod Calor forte nomine sustantiae producere alliquid sustantiam; qua sumptionem pro sustantia potest producere de alliquo similiter ... et f. pro oblico sumitur ad x pendens aliquod liber communis prolunorc equantiam illa alio idem ... Ha ... tamen pure illo dici nunc sumitur loco horum robum ad maiorem splendorem ... ac sic Calorem tanta ... producturis per separationem sustantiae non comment proximo equum sustantiae producturus: ... Calor nunc sed ... pro sustantia ad producendam sustantiam ... Calor sudant. sed non commune ... equum sustantiae producturis: ... neque ... commune ... per separationem ad sustantiam.

Sectio 3a

Quomodo sustantia ... ?

1353

Resolutio ... pro generatione ... sustantia ... Deus ... Calorem ... sed in quantum ... ex sanctis ... Doctoribus ... Operantes per alias Operationes: quia sustantia ... operatione ... ex D. Thoma pluribus in locis dicente, sustantiam non esse propriae Operationis immediatum ... sustantiam sed ... quod ... forma ... ac ... habens animam ... Operatione ... habens animam ... Opera ...

cen. [illegible]

cur semper habens anima simplex [illegible] . . . [illegible] aut habens anima non simplex [illegible] 1354

[illegible]

[illegible] ipso [illegible] in [illegible] sive [illegible] quod [illegible] nihil [illegible] in [illegible] habet qualitatem [illegible] in [illegible] quaesitum [illegible] sed [illegible] non [illegible] tamen substantia [illegible] quod [illegible] substantia [illegible] substantia non [illegible] in eo sensu in quo [illegible] nisi in quantum applicatur. Unde [illegible] applicatio [illegible] applicatur [illegible] similiter in [illegible] applicatio [illegible] 1355

Calor [illegible]

1319

[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] quae immediate [illegible] substantia [illegible] in [illegible] principium [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]

ut Calor [illegible] producunt ardorem in disponendam eo quod ignis [illegible]
[illegible] ca[illegible] exemplum quod [illegible] Ceteram
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] anima
[illegible]: [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible].

1356

confirmandum [illegible] D. Thomae [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] pro [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobis
[illegible] in 1a prima parte qu. [illegible] ar. [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] corporea in [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] simile [illegible] aliquid [illegible]
ipsa [illegible] [illegible] se [illegible] operatio [illegible]. Deinde [illegible]
parte qq. [illegible] ar. [illegible] in corpore [illegible]
[illegible] principium quo [illegible], et sentimus, et [illegible]
[illegible] locis et similiter quo [illegible] intelligimus [illegible]
principium quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est anima intellectiva [illegible] Corporis modo [illegible]
ta D. Thoma anima intellectiva [illegible] [illegible]
Corporis [illegible] Corporis [illegible] anima: [illegible] anima [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immediatum [illegible]
[illegible] et animam. [illegible] [illegible] Cap. 69 [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] actiones [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] substantiali quae [illegible]
accidentales [illegible] in rebus corporalibus, [illegible]
[illegible] actiones [illegible] substantiam [illegible]
[illegible] actiones [illegible] [illegible] actiones
[illegible] substantiales [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible].

1357

[illegible] quae nobis [illegible] Angelicus D. [illegible]
[illegible] principium immediatum operationis: [illegible]
in [illegible] actionis [illegible] principium [illegible]
pro actione [illegible] productione: [illegible] principium [illegible]
immediatum [illegible] D. Thomas [illegible] quo [illegible] opera

certi existentem perindeque esse existentem. Stat ac non est ratio de eodem dicendum esse sive immediatam vel mediatam existentiam unde nec de ipsa etc. ad idem alii. Thomas, scilicet cum tanto minus quo ipsum illud productio immediato immediatum

Esse sive actualitas existentia est ultima terminatio essentiae quidditatis ut actualis existentia, a quo in eius immediatam actualitatem productione ultima terminationem essentiae et actualis existentia, ut patet. Dices sed

sicut actualis existentia est ultima terminatio essentiae immediatae ut actualis existentia terminus est productionis immediatus unde sit ut productio quae proximo est immediata sit existentia et producitur. Subsistentia vero est proximus et immediatus terminus productionis actionis quae suis partibus continetur. Substantia productio in esse aliqua ratione terminatur ut productio alicuius substantiae.

Alia ratio Angeli

Nisi sufficientia actus inde interdum substantia actum, si tamen ratio ab hac tribuendum substantia existentia in se existentia etiam, quod essentia nec productio sit actualis existentia ut si dicatur rationem substantiae ut praedicatur productio alicuius substantiae, de quo existentia substantiae ut ratio productionis substantiae ab utroque ad secundam existentiam ad productionem substantiae alicuius rationis quo ut infimum productionis substantiae productionis subsistentiae ad ipsum...

Respondeo quod existentia substantiae in infimum... unde existentia in essentia sive ad productionem substantiae ... terminus...

Ad quod dico quod ex ... Confirmatur ... substantia ... rationis substantiae.

ara n̄ ē sua Operatio q̄ requirit sua Causa Operativa
s. substantia creata ac immediatam Operativa substantia n̄
Operari proxime acquisitio sibi aliquis potentiis accidentalibus
Operari ex sua virtualitate ad qui determinate [illegible]
Operari ē proximū solum divinū substantia creata necessario
immediatum Operativa alterius substantiae [illegible] Operatio
n̄ ē proxim. sola divina. Substantia creata ē immediatum
Operativa. Operari [illegible] Deus [illegible] quod n̄ ē
immediatum Operativa n̄ [illegible] Unde [illegible]
ē Deus. [illegible] perfectione [illegible]
[illegible] secunda [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] immediatae operationis substantia, et formaliter
quod [illegible] immediatum creaturae [illegible] creaturae creata
substantia n̄ ē principium quod radicale [illegible]
[illegible] universaliter sumpta, et [illegible]
[illegible] immediatum [illegible] Dei ē sua Causa Operativa
[illegible] ē sua Operatio Substantia Creata
ara n̄ ē sua Operatio: q̄ requirit ē principium Operativum
[illegible] Operationis Dei
ad [illegible]
[illegible] substantia [illegible]
[illegible] creata ē principium [illegible]
Operationem [illegible] Operationem proxime [illegible]
[illegible] potentias accidentales ex sua virtualitate [illegible]
[illegible] substantia [illegible] Operari
proxime [illegible]
ē ex sua virtualitate [illegible] immediatum [illegible]
[illegible] Calorem [illegible] Operatio [illegible]
[illegible] aliquas potentias, et tamen n̄ Operatur ex sua
virtualitate [illegible] Communicatione [illegible]
[illegible] Deus Operatur ex sua
virtualitate [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]. [illegible]

f. 36

tempus mar operari q est 3 prout ipsa e ac operari divino
in respectu dico alia ponunt propter solum Deus esse proxi
ipsa e ac operari q eorum ipsa efficacy cum est necess maj quod
omni hoc enim Ag et contradictionem in Calore qui prius est e
simultas duo immediatam principaliter operanti eiusdem Calori
ter tamen non admittit aequore secundum quod medium operatio
p cuius est simultas quo immediatam principaliter operanti al
eiusdem operatio et fides, ammittit pacem creaturae et ratio a
est e o alio non obstante idem instantia eiusdem Calor ipsi
dei a Deo in creando, et in operando. = Denique ad obiciendi nunc
ante, et procedentis ad etiam instantiae in primo e eiusdem additionem, et
omnibus instantia Quarta immediatam operatio instantia e maxime
prophetarum sive patrorum sententiam

Sequitur 3o Secundo Causaliter inter e — 1362

pars aliquid e in e absolute, et simpliciter, et sufficiente e pro
omni operatione alteri, e in materia operationi, e et eiusdem
consequens, et supponit alteri Deo vale e quiddam non esse sustat
a: i quod ambo, et non instantia e et in anima operationi. —
Confirmatur secundum, et prima est in ipso dicere et etiam communi sic
loquendi Doctorum apostoli est mens: Causa alias operatione, sive
operatio e ambo: quae prima ad operationem ambo e: quod secundum ante
e immediatam operationem. — ad probandum ipsi inquantum ante non habet
valet illa locutio non proximitas indistincte sed differentiam
immediatam e e absolutam illa 4 diximus: e e divino ipsi
et in eo non operatur, ratio quod instantia Contraria in e e illa
libri certam in prima immediata ad operationem; nec quia continent
et animali ipsa e continent in e, simul ipsum immediatam intento
nec simpliciter intelligitur Deus et illud dicitur habet ipsius aliquid
e in e, et absolute e radio majus probabile. et quod aliquid ipse
alteri e immediatam operationi alterius siquidem Deus negamus
etiam et radius et te quidem hunc et supponens alterius nec
decet ponitur. Si et immediatam operationi per et sive consequens
ad indifferens in causare principaliter immediatam operationi
non sive contraria in suo et quod in forma immediatam ad operationem

Ad 1363

confirmationem neque enim universalitatem sumptam quam dicunt debent neque debitam ut sua actione requirat aliquid sua facultate universalitatem. Cum ergo D. Thomas in ipsius diffinitione ... ad D. impressionem Eponimi ... ex ... eo anno ... singularitatis et particularitatis omnis, sinitas ... universalitatis applicamentum ... Omnes respondentium ad ... applicamentum ... sunt) ... et respondentur et ... ac ... exemplis hoc in determinatione ... et ... sed ... de omnium ... et ... cum ... in ... et lumen in ... ex ... nobis ... Colligimus ... ex ... et ... ex ... hoc enim nullo modo ... aliquod ... in toto ...

Sectio 4.a

1367

M.[3] ... ad ...

... operatio ... ab operatione ... substantia ... ad operationem ... enim ... a quo ... substantia ... ab operatione ... ad operationem ... ex ... in sua ... ad operationem, ut ... operationi. Et in Colligimus ... nullum ... substantia ... ad audire ... ex ... ad ... in sua praesentia ...

1368

... Vox ...

nec [illegible] requirit [illegible] radicaliter [illegible] [illegible] prioritatem [illegible] quod eos [illegible] nunc [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] radicaliter [illegible] [illegible]

Omnis [illegible] productiva [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] minime [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible], ut [illegible] [illegible] necnon [illegible] a substantia [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] enim [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] substantiae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] atque [illegible] immediate [illegible] substantiae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] immediate [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nunc [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] immediate [illegible] substantialis [illegible] ordinata ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] substantia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ordinatur ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confirmatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] enim substantia neque [illegible] neque [illegible] ordinationem [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible], ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Denique ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturalibus [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

xadequatos: quia autem numerus est in ordinatione ad aliud [illegible]
eius [illegible] aliud [illegible] ad unum [illegible] dicere contra probationem maior
[illegible] [illegible] nihil ponit in [illegible] ordinatum procedentes
duos actus adaequatos adaequatione [illegible] [illegible]
adaequatione [illegible] [illegible] actus ad alium; [illegible]
[illegible] obiectum [illegible] et operatio [illegible] adaequare [illegible]
[illegible] nec sola [illegible] nec sola operatio [illegible] omnes actus
[illegible] [illegible] ratio [illegible] numerus [illegible]
[illegible] adaequati [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] debent [illegible] adaequati [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] aliud [illegible] operationis.

1368

Confirmatio [illegible]
[illegible] adsumitur [illegible] [illegible]
per operationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] Dicitur [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] intelligentia, et [illegible] adaequare
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible]
operatio [illegible] [illegible] eodem modo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] adaequationem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] immediate [illegible]
[illegible] operationis sola [illegible] adaequatus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] apparitur; [illegible] operatio [illegible]
inadaequata, sed [illegible] adaequata [illegible]
[illegible] eodem modo [illegible]; [illegible] operatio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] operationis [illegible] [illegible].

1369

[illegible]
Operatio [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] operatio [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible]
sub eadem ratione [illegible] [illegible] operatio [illegible]
[illegible] modo [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible]

et [illegible] et [illegible] causa [illegible] confirmationi [illegible]
[illegible] sanctitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] confirmationis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible]
quae [illegible] [illegible]. itaque [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quamvis [illegible] male [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quamvis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible] [illegible] confirmationis et [illegible] [illegible]
sanctitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1330
[illegible] ad [illegible], et ad [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] confirmationis, et [illegible] sanctitatis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
quae magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] confirmationi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1331
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] complexe in linea [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] linea [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] universaliter sumpta [illegible] ordinarium
ad aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinarium ad
aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ordinarium ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alicuius [illegible] similis

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] substantiam [illegible]
[illegible] ad producendam substantiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
animalia [illegible] [illegible] accidentia [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] producant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producit
ignem [illegible] calor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] substantiales [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producunt ignem [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] an accidentia [illegible]
separata producant nomine proprio substantiae an nomine alicuius
[illegible] substantiae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accidentia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eminenter continent [illegible] substantiae [illegible]
[illegible] producere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] possibile
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] substantiae [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] debent assignare substantiae [illegible] nomine [illegible] [illegible] accidentia
[illegible] separata [illegible]

1373

[illegible] Dicas [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] substantiae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quatenus substantia [illegible] [illegible] agere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nomine substantiae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] substantiae quatenus [illegible] [illegible] agere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] producenda [illegible] [illegible] substantia, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus in [illegible] casibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accidentia, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] accidentis [illegible] [illegible]

quo ipsi tribuitur producere substantiam cum non attingens n. c. cau-
sa principali productiva substantiae et c. causa instrumentali produ-
ctiva accidentium eorum.

Et quia ad argumentum adversarii, et aliud in-
mitur universalium respondemus per simplex et in [illegible] substantia
[illegible] dari novam formam substantialem [illegible] n. a. causa parti-
culari [illegible] [illegible] c. [illegible] producentes ab
causa. Coelum [illegible] [illegible] n. [illegible] [illegible]
dij c. ad causam universalem [illegible] Dei [illegible] [illegible]
accidentia [illegible] substantiam [illegible] nisi aliud [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositionibus ad [illegible] substantiales quo
[illegible] in causis universalibus. Creantur tamen [illegible] pro-
duci Deum ad [illegible], et [illegible] dispositionibus [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
producere. nec [illegible] [illegible] Adam [illegible] [illegible] n. alia
causa creata concurrens [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dij c. ad D. [illegible] [illegible] n. [illegible] [illegible] 4333 -
[illegible], et [illegible] probavit.

[illegible] ad [illegible]
ad 1.um [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] substantiales aliorum animalium, et [illegible] [illegible] causis uni-
versalibus, et [illegible] [illegible] substantia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] n. [illegible] in [illegible] causa
[illegible] [illegible] producitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] producuntur a causis universalibus
ad [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] n. [illegible] producuntur nisi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Calore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producuntur a causis u-
niversalibus [illegible] [illegible] Caloris [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad 4. [illegible] 43 n. Calor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] substantia-
les [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
1.o ad 13 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

6 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Calorem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] non a Calore sed ab ipso [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quando radius Solis per [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Resp. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sequitur Deum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] neque sequitur Deum non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] neque [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a Deo pro [illegible] [illegible] ex eo
quod Deus [illegible] [illegible] juxta [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] Causas particulares [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] animas
ad [illegible] animae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus ut [illegible]
[illegible] ordinando Causas [illegible] et [illegible] Creatorem animae
a solo Deo [illegible]: ita [illegible] nos Deum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] supranaturalibus ordinando Causas [illegible]
[illegible] et ex [illegible] genere adaequato aut solum Dei aut
Causarum universalium [illegible] quod Deus ex solo [illegible] has
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causas [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] tunc [illegible] [illegible] tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
miraculose [illegible].

Sectio 5a

1333

Negandum [illegible] [illegible] 1a [illegible] 33 [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Causa. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex nullo [illegible] [illegible] produci [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fundamentum [illegible] [illegible] Calor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immediate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Calor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] immediata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] producenda aliquid [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

cia^d. ostendar immediate vel specialem determinate.

Ad a.

ecclq omnium mari et contra nisi distinguo consequentiā
nec potest esse audiendus sponsus sufficienter constitutus
fixari solo immediate absolute constitutus ad producendum
supratum modo eo qui potest sermo symmeonis prorsus mali
aliorum audientia et cum hac dumtaxat modus essentialis
sequitur modus essendi consequentiam consideratus conformis
prorsus autem non est per consequens simultaneus in qua
essentia transiente, nisi quod ung modus essendi i
cum et ipsi distinctus sub centum est cum etiam modus cum essentia
de non e immanens quod distinctus ire habet de minime
pro ordine essentialiter cum ipsa ad quem consequenter
scio autem modo ex quo causa ad quod ista producuntur cum
producere et cum iis adaequate immediate continens
transitionalis producere non est et circum adaequata potentia pro
ducere alios dispositus ad hoc producens.

Ad 2 confir

mationem nego maiorem et minor ... in famina audiendi in
an. presentia superioris nec ... ... contra auditum
receptionem valet contra ... ... dicitur positiones fundamentum
Quanto ... cum ex similiter propter collatam causam magnitudinem
ac influentia mediam ultimam ad 3. Confirmationem con
to autem nego consequentiam quia nullus audiens datur separatus
tus inadaequata ad spiritum naturalem ... quaedam
namque spiritus supranum et sic se habet ... in novo
... quae ... ad spiritum accidentalem et sic se habet
in magno ... ... quae ... causa
... ... se habet in ... ...
... ad ... ...

Deinde ...

e Oriri inadaequata sui cognitionibus aliqua habitus effe-
ctus edis lumen volumptas e similes inadaequatus amoris
supernaturalis quae habet e vitali et volumptas vitalis quod
volunt cognitae aliqua habitus conn producitur in Oro
spec lumen ... habitus. Producitur Valeri quod
Valor e vitalis inadaequata producitur conn respondeat
facto mari eas producitur adaequata quae sunt cognoscitiva
adaequata habitus non aliquid Dei accidentalis ...
... ... producitur ... in
... producitur alia in ... ita neque cognoscitiva
a inadaequata habitus alicuius natur inadaequata.

e volumptas in loco priori habitus Dei inadaequata
ad amor supernaturalis quod eam cognoscitiva ...
... quod amor supernaturalis ... proce
... ... amor ... producitur ...
... ex ... Unde cognoscitiva
conn ... Valoris ad ... habitus producitur ...
... cognoscitivae ... inadaequata ...
... ad ... amor ...
Omnis ... ...

... producitur ... habitus producitur ... in ma
... producitur ... conn ... ...
... ... producitur ...
in ... producitur ... ...
... ... producitur ...
... ... in ... ... producitur
... ... habitus ... ...
... producitur ... ...
... ... habitus illa ...

qy sistitur concipitur producitur ab igne, et non est in distantia sufficiendo calorem ut dictum producitur illum ad probandum contra aliam neg. cog. disparitas.

Disparitas ex igne ad aqua continuam adequatam et in utraque ex igne, et igne est producta seq. contrarium realitatis ignis et non magis calor producitur ab uno quam ab alio ideo quod si utraque efficienti ab utroque producitur contra, et ergo in calore efficit illa realitas, ex igne sub specie illa realitatis non excludat realitatem caloris ut causato; et si in calore in adequata continuatur ignis continua, ideo unde continuo non debet produci ab igne, et a calore simul applicanti nova. Et si calidum producat ignem, et tamen calore non producit effectum in continuum, sed solum est communi efficientia ipso igne producitur in aqua nullus est in medium ut totum efficiendi ad succens in calorem ab igne per ea, et calore continuum in eo non producitur sequalis conti continuam realitatis in eo ne sit calor continens eminenter = Nota. Et si communiter semper producantur ad præsentiam caloris, vel non causant ... effectus ejus cum producentis ... ad præsentiam applicationis focalis, vel alterius medentis, et tamen saltem conditio non est causa productiva conti. ut cognitum.

Sectio 6.ª

1311

Experimentia ipsa compertum est per accidens producitur accidens; videmus enim per calorem in aqua producitur calor in manu applicata, unde ad substantias solis reducuntur plures difficultates, pro cuius resolutione sit prima Q. Utrum accidens creatum immediate sit productivum accidentis, prout in eius conditione diffinito Lucio, et sumato ... dicunt accidens aliquod non ... probatur substantia agente et immediate pro

lucentia Caloris in se, et quod ut in [illegible] probatur

[illegible] in [illegible] subiecto probavimus cum Calor [illegible]

[illegible] maxime [illegible] probatur in omni quo in [illegible]

[illegible] subiecto; [illegible] Calor [illegible] in [illegible] subiecto

[illegible] Calore qui in se producitur [illegible] Dum

[illegible] ignis [illegible] productiva Caloris [illegible]

applicata [illegible] sufficienter [illegible] applicatum Calorem

[illegible] ignis et immediatam [illegible]

[illegible] Calor in [illegible] subiecto [illegible]

[illegible] lux in [illegible] subiecto lux pro-

[illegible] immediatam, et adaequatam

[illegible] lux tamen [illegible] 138.

[illegible]

Dices [illegible] Calor [illegible]

[illegible] Calor

in [illegible] nullo [illegible]

[illegible] productivae

Caloris [illegible] lux [illegible]

[illegible] productiva [illegible]

[illegible] ignis [illegible]

[illegible] productiva Caloris [illegible]

Calor [illegible]

Calore [illegible] ignis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] 135.

[illegible] producuntur [illegible] in [illegible]

Dices

[illegible] productiva [illegible]

ni [illegible] modus elevadi [illegible] ... tempore ...

ro elevadi immediatum, et productoris [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ... actiones [illegible]

[illegible] cognoscitur ... Deus mo. [illegible] ... con

[illegible] Clare, [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] Clara [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] productum ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... Clara [illegible]

[illegible] a cognitione [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... Clara ... [illegible]

[illegible] calor [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... productum ...

modum [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] productum ... [illegible]

[illegible] se producere Calor [illegible] ...

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] se [illegible] immanent [illegible] producere [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

Sed 2a D. [illegible] immediate productio

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] actio [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] immediate productiva [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] productio [illegible] ... Clara [illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] producit [illegible] remanere in [illegible]

[illegible] sequitur [illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible] dicti [illegible] quae producitur ab aliquo
extrinseco accidente [illegible] substantialiter
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] productio [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] productionem [illegible] qualitatem occultam [illegible]
[illegible] fundamentum [illegible] occulta qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] proprio [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] productionem [illegible]
[illegible] productionem [illegible].

Respondeo [illegible] substantia
[illegible] qualitas occulta [illegible]
[illegible] substantia [illegible] producitur in [illegible]
[illegible] actione [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas occulta [illegible] productionem [illegible]
[illegible] in substantia [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas respondeo [illegible]
[illegible] fundamentum
[illegible] in substantia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] productionem [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] producere
[illegible]

139

[illegible]
qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas occulta [illegible]
substantia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] substantiam [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas [illegible]

in perennitate illas quas in anteactis Eucharistiae in
formam arguit dicendo producamus ex substantiis
sufficere [illegible] sacramentalem, praedictam enim [illegible]
tantum et aliter in progressu et cum productura nunquam
aliud sufficiant [illegible] emanatio praeparari [illegible], et substantia
Sunt quae tam substantialitate se [illegible], et causam
omnem accidentis moralis non [illegible] quae in ea substantiali
debet immediate [illegible] valet in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Cartus [illegible] substantiali causalitate
vitalium [illegible] formalis, et formalis [illegible] dict. Thomas [illegible]
et quae [illegible] requisita tota ad [illegible] accidentis [illegible]
accidentalis causam ab accidentali [illegible]

1391

[illegible] [illegible]
substantia et immediata [illegible] accidentium [illegible] si quae
substantia emanant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] emanationem requirunt [illegible] accidentia producant
[illegible] substantia [illegible] [illegible] minor ad emanationem [illegible]
[illegible] naturalis [illegible] ut accidentia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] propria [illegible] requirunt [illegible] [illegible]
accidentis [illegible] a substantia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dat [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] emanatio [illegible]
productiva [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] productionis [illegible] dicitur emanatio
[illegible] emanatio [illegible] Thomas in [illegible]
[illegible] 28 ad 4 Confundere in [illegible] emana-
tionem cum productione ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] consequentiam ad [illegible] [illegible] producit
[illegible] quae habet [illegible] ad [illegible], et consequenter

ad coercendum [illegible] ab ipso [illegible] pro
[illegible] ad hoc.
[illegible]
[illegible] ad hoc [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] aqua [illegible]
[illegible] aqua [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] producenda aqua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aqua [illegible] ab [illegible] calor
[illegible] implicat [illegible]
[illegible] = [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aqua [illegible]
[illegible] implicat [illegible]
[illegible] implicat [illegible] animalis [illegible]
[illegible] hominis [illegible]
[illegible] habemus [illegible] producit [illegible]
[illegible] producit [illegible]
[illegible] ab aqua [illegible]

[illegible] implicat
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] implicat [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aqua [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] implicat [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
de anima [illegible]
[illegible] nomina
[illegible] ab [illegible] habeat

et hujusmodi in aetate qua supra produxit instrumentum ... aetatis anno ... et fuit mea ... de nomine ... ab ... et hujusmodi ... quo ... qualitas in qua ... ... eleemosynae ... ...

... ...

... ...

Dub. 2a

... Damianus ... ...

[illegible] iuxta [illegible] ad [illegible] causæ [illegible] in

principale, et instrumentale [illegible] causa [illegible] in causa 13

[illegible] ad [illegible] causas [illegible] alius quæ [illegible]

[illegible] alius quæ instrumentaliter concurrit ad productionem effe-

ctus [illegible] quæ [illegible] modo de instrumento [illegible]

[illegible] ratione [illegible] concurrit ad effe-

ctum [illegible] Circa ad [illegible] nec loquimur de

instrumento [illegible] confirmatione

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] nec

[illegible] instrumento [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] de instrumento [illegible] causa [illegible]

[illegible] causa [illegible] in instrumentalis, et 133[illegible]

principali.

[illegible] in [illegible] causa instrumentalis a

principali [illegible] concurrit [illegible]

[illegible] causa instrumentalis et alius quæ habet [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] causa [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] causa [illegible]

[illegible] ad causa instrumen-

talis [illegible] causa instrumentalis [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] causa [illegible]

[illegible] de [illegible]

[illegible] causa [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] instrumenti

[illegible] ad [illegible] causa [illegible] 1333

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] causa [illegible]

[illegible] ad causas [illegible]

+ 1mo quia causa principalis eminenter continet effectum quam illa [illegible] ex eo quod ... [illegible] ... scilicet ad [illegible] ut [illegible] causam instrumentalem [illegible] ad [illegible] ut ad [illegible] ... causae superioris virtute. minus [illegible] causa principalis ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... causa principalis ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... de homine [illegible] ... [illegible] causa principalis ... [illegible] ... [illegible] causae superioris virtute [illegible]

Ex dictis

[illegible] colligitur quod causa instrumentalis debet habere aliquam proportionem ... quod [illegible] causa principalis ... [illegible] ... ad ... causae instrumentalis debet habere aliquam [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... similitudinem causae instrumentalis debet habere aliquam proportionem ... [illegible] ... causa instrumentalis ... instrumentalitatem quia causa instrumentalis [illegible] ... [illegible] ... causa ... [illegible] ... a causa principali. Unde [illegible] causa [illegible] ... [illegible] ... proportio causae instrumentalis debet

ex de genere remoto omnino in effectum immediatam in subjectum tamen.

Sed probabilius quod licet causa instrumentalis sit subordinatione a causa principali ad effectum producendum supplicans tamen debitam proportionem et majorem virtutem sicut ad agendum [illegible] respondeo [illegible] proximo vero minorem [illegible] in sequenti [illegible] modo virtualiter sufficientem in virtute alterius causae principalis, et simultaneum concursum probabiliter ideo requirentem [illegible] in modo causa determinata [illegible] causa principali [illegible] instrumentalis quae hoc ex se in [illegible] debet reddere absolute potentem alterius principalis sed ad hoc non requiritur quod probatur [illegible] majorem [illegible] fundamentum [illegible] causa inadaequata et talis [illegible] ad effectum reddatur absolute potens ponere effectum [illegible] modo [illegible] alterius causae et simultaneum concursum [illegible] tanquam causa inadaequata quae instrumentalis [illegible] complexione [illegible] alterius causae. {Lo. [illegible]

Dico [illegible] causa instrumentalis [illegible] debet in se [illegible] aliquam [illegible] conformationem [illegible] effectum [illegible] in causa [illegible] causa instrumentali [illegible] in causa instrumentali [illegible] proportionatam [illegible] proportionatam [illegible] ad agendum [illegible] causa instrumentali [illegible] proportionatam a principali [illegible] in hoc [illegible] aliquid a causa principali [illegible] Deus [illegible] determinandi ad [illegible] producendum ut tamen hoc [illegible] determinando ad [illegible] complendo quia [illegible]

u. ad effectum instrumentalem partialem, ens Causa instrumentalis

Vnde sub nomine causae prominentialis appellatur

proportionatae ad illos actionis.

Ad confirmationem conclusionis dicendum

insuper colligitur, quod in Causa instrumentali debet iste

con[illegible] inadaequata, et adaequata modo [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectus qui [illegible]

[illegible] inadaequata in [illegible] Causa instrumentalis [illegible]

[illegible] adaequata in [illegible] [illegible] proportionata [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa instrumentalis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] a-

dequata [illegible] Causa inadaequata [illegible] [illegible] Causa

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa inadaequa-

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia Causa. Unde [illegible]

[illegible] Causa instrumentalis in effectum [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

principalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa instru-

mentalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cau-

sa principalis [illegible] [illegible] instrumentalis a-

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa instrumentalis

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] principalis [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa instrumentalis

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] proportionatam [illegible] actionis [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] determinationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] determinationis

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa instrumentalis [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actionis [illegible]

[illegible] Causa particularis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

instrumentalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] proportionatis [illegible] proportionatis

actionalia minimum, ut in ista resurgentibus amittitur
id ad novas determinationes quae immunitatis convenienter
per intrinseca Causa independentiae magis O[...] qui
alia crata n habet connexione neque maxime, ut etiam inde
et modo esse facit solum in Causa inadaequata n bene
habent ... proportionata O[...] inferentia redditur
absolute actionis f intrinsecis aliunde determinatio ut etiam
rae in termine n formae debent ... ut per ... redd.
et absolute formae quae aliunde maxime connexionem determinatio. 1103
per... redditur ... per ... excitaci ... Causa intrinse-
calitas supposita ... redditur ... formaliter
f ... intrinseca Causa determinabilis dependentia ... esse
cum ... rationis quantum rationis esse ... prior ... per
... n determinationem magis ... ... determina-
tionis ... exinde ... in ... illa... ...
... ... Causa ... ...
... ... esse ... ...
... ... Causa independentiae, ...
n e ... ... Causa ... ...
esse proportionata ... connexione proportionata ... ...
... ad rationem Causa ... n ... ...
esse ... n ... ad rationem Causa independentiae
... intrinseca proportionata ... ad ... Causa ... 1104
... in ... ...

Causa ... ...
... ...
... ... Causa ... ...
... ...
... ... n ...
... Causa ... ...
... ...
... Causa ... n ... ...

dq n eqv constitutio per rani eo quy qm quamvis verto
secundi qq voluntas et Causa ordinaria ne amovere
principalis, et tamen n Causa instrumentalis simulq eo
cursu ut primarius per e exactus ad effectum sic n' ratione
Agentis vincibilis de Causa instrumentali, ordinaria
et proportionati, ut elevati ad effectum ac potentiis e causa
Causa instrumentalis dicitur proportionata ordinatis ut
ro elevari qua ordinaria et reus instrumentalis ex eo
cum talis ex natura principalibus, ut contineat coefficiens
effectus alicubi in ordine supernaturali et immanens
pro ad modum.

Causa ordinatio Causa gradi et conservatio an
ordinatur per ordinarii, Causa ut in modo ac ordine
intellectus in actus supernaturales ad quos elevari per
actus supernaturales elevatus ut ratio ordinis immediate
ratio tamen immediate agendi actus supernaturales et elevati
an lumen gloriae elevari in actu ad videndum
elevatus sic tota virtus immediate sive tota ratio im
mediate ad videndum valere ut in actus occurrat modo
simpliciter quo non n autem modo proinde aeq
sumi sive virtuti immediate affirmando ut ad
qui negare ex sententia Dei, contra, et eo sumi omnis
Theologica difficultas theologica et in tamen in Theologia p
mente de in a visione Dei pro dignitate naturae nobis
in parte subordinat et circa dictum ordinis in naturae
dignitatis plena de de ius conservata. 2 dist. ne ... ea causa
1.

Sectio 2.

Primo q respondent ex Thomistis plures ex ... negantes aut
contra omnium communem et ... ex ... docta
et fundata ... ... sic plus n ... ...
... producendi ... nulla creatura ... nullus
actus ... ... tantum elevabilis ad producendum
..

lebu en Amicy dyti aic q [illegible] nunc elevari
ad productidy [illegible] potentia qui nulla creatura [illegible]
[illegible] ad productidy [illegible] habere [illegible] media [illegible] nulla
creatura existere cur soli [illegible] rationis habeat [illegible]
media ad productidy [illegible] [illegible] Amicy [illegible] [illegible]
habere [illegible] talis [illegible] media [illegible] Contra [illegible]
[illegible] genere aitius [illegible] nulla creatura [illegible]
[illegible] soli [illegible] rationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Contra [illegible]
ex [illegible] solutione [illegible] nulla creatura [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] contra [illegible] 140

Quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] talis [illegible] media
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] creatura [illegible]
subjectivas Deo ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab alio
[illegible] creatura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] media ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] genere aitius ad [illegible] [illegible] Amicy [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eodem genere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] media [illegible] [illegible] creatura [illegible] [illegible] 108
[illegible] Deo

Dices [illegible] [illegible] media ad productidy instrumentaliter
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad productidy [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] creatura [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] media
ad [illegible] instrumentaliter [illegible] Respondeo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] instrumentaliter producendo

mnes aequi[valenter] hoc est ities quod solum nulla sane mens quae
non alserit repugnantiam in creatura aliqua, adeo limita
re virtutem, ut solum possit producere aliquem effectum quem non
nisi instrumentaliter producere omnes. Deus quia eius instru
mentaliter producentia consistit dum relative sadinit ad
effectum, sed omnes simpliciter producentia alicuius effectus
non dum relative sadinit nisi sub tali effectum simpliciter
producibile. Quod causa mediata ad producendum instrumenta
liter effectum non est relativa virtus ad producendum simplici
ter aliquem effectum sane mens est quia non implicat alicui
causa instrumentalis quae relative ad effectum instrumentaliter
ad eius producendum, quin causa simpliciter sit ordinata
effectum ad ipsa simpliciter producendum.

§4.3 Atque si implica

ens per se habeat illud casus ratione habens proxime eius et
quo continuatur mediante in causa simpliciter operativa
sed nulla datur causa simpliciter operativa alicuius
effectus in qua non continuatur mediante aliquo effectus: quod nulla
datur causa simpliciter operativa alicuius effectus in qua
non continuatur mediante effectus ens probatur maior ratio ex
locum quo ens est continuetur mediante in causa simplici
liter operativa est quod illud ens est relativa ens, cum illa causa
sit simpliciter operativa. Sed implicat ens sit non re
lativum ens, cum sit per illa causa non sit simpliciter
operativa: ergo = Confirmatur major. Si solum nempe ens
Deus sit causa creaturas per quem causas nostis
est inseparabiliter creaturis exceditur creaturas Creator et
spectetur creatura est habitudo ad aliquem effectum
ordinandum ad omnes.

§4.4 Et crescit magis magis, a priori proba
tionis quia in Corresponden[ti]a in causa est causas ad
arguendum omnes medias cum corresponden[ti]a in omnibus relativa

tandem non refertur ad requisitum Creaturae quaecunque in [illegible] ad productionem absolutam sive divina non tradantur quaelibet causae subordinatae productiva, attendens effectus est instrumentaliter productiva alterius. Unde minor: ergo negari debet non dicat Creaturae principaliter operantis effectum, sed est instrumentaliter operantis effectus sui, quia est productivum [illegible] eo quod talis effectus non solus creatura adeo [illegible] intrare Creaturam est solum principaliter productiva alicuius effectus, et nullus est productiva instrumentaliter eo [illegible] quia Creatura principaliter operatur effectum, et non dicitur [illegible] ordinem suum ad effectum.

122

Confirmationes resp[onsio]

Primo [illegible] nego. Solum dicere [illegible] fore plura [illegible] in Creaturis extra ordinem naturalem: plura [illegible] continere supernaturalia in [illegible] Creaturas, et plura [illegible] modus supernaturaliter Creaturas [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] Deus, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consequenter quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quaelibet Creatura obediens Creatori [illegible] de obedientia in genere actus intelligitur [illegible] in Creatura Creature in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] concedimus [illegible] [illegible] eo quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] nihil [illegible] [illegible] Creatura sit in [illegible] aliqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Unde [illegible] [illegible] sit in [illegible] [illegible] in genere actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinem ad aliqua non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Arguitur

[illegible] aliquod [illegible] est maior Creaturis et maior amplitudinis habet in [illegible] instrumenti quanto magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad producendos effectus non [illegible] aliquam determinari instrumentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Creatura [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] quaelibet

ctivas = contra maior distinguo [illegible] adeunte tanto majori potest omnibus distantia et imperfectiones ut ... conclo individualis nego, et contra [illegible], et [illegible] distinguo [illegible] aquirere posse potest. Cum qualibet creatura sit imperfectissima ad producendas quaslibet creaturas ad quas est minimum conclo: ad quas non est minimum nego [illegible] prima probatio non est ad creata [illegible] unde non est [illegible] creaturas quas non sit [illegible] [illegible] ...

1413

[illegible] creaturarum simul ... infinita ex parte creaturalis ad [illegible] non [illegible] Dei [illegible] creat [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] perfectissimus [illegible] probatur quod Deus [illegible] perfectissime. Cum [illegible] minimum ad [illegible] ad quas est minimum [illegible] probatur [illegible] ex perfectissimo Dominio Dei [illegible] creaturas [illegible] Dominus [illegible] quia Deus potest [illegible], et non [illegible] [illegible] et quia potest [illegible] creatura [illegible] ad quas [illegible] non [illegible] ad quas non habet [illegible] non [illegible] Dominio [illegible] non est [illegible] perfectissimo quia Deus non potest [illegible] ad [illegible] productas [illegible].

1414

[illegible] constituta [illegible] minimum [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] in ratione [illegible] quolibet [illegible] ad [illegible] quibus creatura [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] creaturas

cum aliud habeat intra Ordinem aequalem in ratione Entis adaequata ad alterius conditionem, et tamen Omnium indicantes Ordinis Beatificus sunt quae ex dicendis in natura cuncta fructus vitales bene similiter vitales et [illegible] sancti et Ordinem constituunt Ordinem necessaria ad productionem sui habent, unde et sacramenta constituunt Ordinem immediate naturam [illegible] productiva gratiae sanctificantis requirunt. Primum fundamentum quod solent assignare Theologi illi qui Ordinem defendunt ad confirmationem nostrae [illegible] haec quidem non est necessaria in cuncta quae non est in naturalia tantum Ordinum [illegible], et ideo ipsum intrinsecum non mutatur: ea quae substantia et Ordinis actiones quae sunt, et ideo [illegible] constituunt Ordinem diversum, non tamen Ordinem productiva [illegible] supernaturalitatis.

Sectio 3a

[141]

Aliqua argumenta solvuntur

Probatur 1o ad omnipotentiam Dei pertinet ut possit Omnem creaturam ad Omnes effectus et fundamentum Omnes modos non involventes contradictionem, sed in eo quod quaelibet creatura existens sit elevabilis ad productionem alicuius habere, si hoc attendatur et repugnat nulla involuit et [illegible] quod elevabilis magis [illegible] in quibusdam quidam [illegible] ex nisi [illegible] dicit ex D. Thoma 1a in 3 [illegible] dist. 31 qq. 6a confirmatur [illegible] in [illegible] elevata aliquo modo [illegible] supernaturalia existens sint substantia supernaturalitas non in [illegible] de facto existens [illegible] supernaturalium [illegible] [illegible] solum [illegible] creatura non elevabilis ad productionem habent tamen creaturam de facto existens elevabilis ad sui productionem [illegible] idem [illegible] vero quae supposita possibilitate [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ex existentibus [illegible] existentem sui [illegible] [illegible] fundamentum [illegible] ad [illegible]

creaturæ de facto continuandi per adhesionem ob [illegible]

ita [illegible]

omnes rebus [illegible] similitudinem quod [illegible] creatura [illegible] elevabilis ad quodlibet [illegible] in [illegible] actuum [illegible] in creaturis continuandi [illegible] [illegible] dixi [illegible] [illegible] Dei [illegible] ad quodlibet creaturæ [illegible] ad quæ habilis [illegible] [illegible] omnes modos [illegible] [illegible] in hoc [illegible] ad omnibus Dei [illegible] creatura ad [illegible] nulla creatura [illegible] habitu [illegible] in hoc [illegible] [illegible] Dei [illegible] in hac [illegible] [illegible] creatura [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

Itaque creaturæ [illegible] [illegible] ad quodlibet [illegible] de genere [illegible] ad quæ [illegible] [illegible] fundamentum, et hoc [illegible] creatura [illegible] elevabilis ad [illegible] ad quem [illegible] creaturæ [illegible] elevabilis [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fundamentum [illegible] creaturæ [illegible] [illegible] fundamento [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible]

8418 [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] fundamentum [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] implicans [illegible]
[illegible] creationem [illegible]
[illegible] Domino [illegible]
[illegible] ad producendum [illegible]
[illegible] creaturas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] creaturas [illegible]
[illegible] fundamento [illegible] ad producendum [illegible]
[illegible] fundamento [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fundamentum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] complementum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fundamento [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] complementum [illegible] 1460
[illegible]
[illegible]

talis est sicut independens a materia producitur quae in ea materia, a materia dependens in fieri et est sicut independens ab ea producitur, quam materia dependens ab ea antecedenter, tamen non est, quod anima talis est secundum se independens a materia et substantia non tamen continentur substantialiter ab excitando, ut sic producitur extra materiam, quod per naturam adminiculum Dei non potest exercere independenter ab alio adminiculo materiam causari; quia licet Deus dicat quod anima talis independens a materia sit, absolute producitur extra substantiali materia dependere a materia producta dependenter, sed non tamen, ab eis esse sed etiam sunt eximus dicunt sicut non potest independenter a concomitantia substantiali ut producatur dependenter quod licet extra materiam.

142

Dices:

Licet tamen quod a materia elevata tamen est, quod independentia producitur et independentia unius creaturae, dicunt producitur, et ab eo dependere substantiali, cum non sit independentia a materia, talis aliqua est producendo substantialiter et talis; quia licet non dependeat a producente, ab eo tamen habet non est producendo aliquid, non ab alia concurrentiae creatura sit independens a suo composito substantiali; et tamen non ex eo non producitur sed nec mirum est, materiam Deo qui illa dependens a substantiali concurrente creaturam, et ab aliam hoc exemplo non eo ipso substantialiter in modo tamen peccare et producere nec magis admirandum Deo peccato se tum specificari, ut tamen est quod informatio ad peccatum specificata, fundatur non carentia subiecti sicut agens talis habitudinis cum tamen non est ipsa habitudo ad peccatum dependenter a medio in suo esse.

Ad certas rationes respondetur an solum sit creatura elevabilis ad producendum alios in semine alius ac specie non sed tamen; quia solum est creatura a solo Deo producibilis, sed tamen dicitur solum creatura quae non sit comparabilis ut alia producibilis = non autem dicitur, vel licet non creaturae elevabilis ad producendum se sed in specie aliud, et maxime in modo materiae aequivalens, ut producendo Deum determinandus respective materiae concurrere talis causalitatis per se, sed cum producendo per se licet creaturae esse solo producibilis, ut creaturae...

[illegible] ad simultaneam [illegible] quodque [illegible] ad [illegible] omnipotentiae [illegible] productionem [illegible] ex cujus productione nulla contradictio sequatur [illegible] Respondemus tamen [illegible] creare [illegible]

Sectio 4a

Impossibile sit creatura potens creare

1123

[illegible] sententia [illegible] creatum [illegible] omnipotentiae [illegible] creaturis [illegible] omnibus [illegible] creare [illegible] creaturae [illegible] creandi [illegible]

1124

[illegible] creatura [illegible] creare [illegible] nulla causa [illegible] creationem [illegible] creatione [illegible]

inde qui concludebat ... Creationem autem ...
creationem non ponere ... agimus conveniunt Causa ... non agi
... Causa ...

... tractatus

Creatura ponitur circa creationem theologicam ... dogmatica ... divino ... quibus D.
Thomas ... Vasquez

... creatura ... creatur ...
... probarem ... creatio ...
... dogmatice ... producere aliquid ... non
... producens nullo praesupponat ... actiu
... producere, ... virtualiter ... in ...
... producens ... requiritur creatio ...
... creatione ... Theologia ... requirunt creationem
... D. Thoma ... explicant ... Augustinus
... creatura ... creatura ...
creatura ... creationis ... quo omnia ... loquitur

1126. ... ad Romanos ... ... Thomas ...

Tamen ... explicationi ... creationem ... theologia ... creationem qui ... non ...
... probant ... requirunt
... aliquo praesupposito ...
... Manichaeos ... explica
... explicantur ... Manichaei ... negabant creationem ...
... quod creationem ... ex nullo
praesupposito subiecto: quod ... negant creationem ...
... loquebantur de creatione ... explicationi
... loquebantur de Creatione ... non
... aliquid ... agimus ... non
conveniunt creationem Manichaei non negabant.

... negat

animabus ad procandum [illegible] [illegible] stant in aliquo
[illegible] ad [illegible] venit [illegible] [illegible] ad D. [illegible] nos ans
et [illegible] [illegible] Philosophus, ut [illegible] Deum non [illegible]
in creare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animas [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] omnibus, et [illegible] [illegible]
Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
hic [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad D. [illegible] quod
[illegible] ex [illegible] creatura et [illegible] creatura ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad se [illegible] Causa
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] creatura Philosophus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] D. Thomas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cau

1428

sa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible]

Ad [illegible]

nego [illegible] et [illegible] probandum [illegible] Manichaei [illegible]
creatura [illegible] ab [illegible] creatura [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Manichaeus [illegible] [illegible] Deos [illegible] bonus, [illegible] alterum
bono [illegible] [illegible] bonas, et [illegible] a malo [illegible] malas [illegible]
[illegible] de creatura [illegible] [illegible], Philosophus creandum [illegible]
[illegible] quam Manichaeus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cap. 3 [illegible] creaturam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Angelus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] D. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] creaturas
[illegible] [illegible] creare omnia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] creare omnia
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] creaturas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solum Deum [illegible] creare
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] Philosophus [illegible]
[illegible], et Philosophus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible]
omnes creaturas, et [illegible] creaturas [illegible] creare.

Sectio 4a

Si sentiat quod solius est creatura formaliter creare creatione, absolute sed nimirum sic Vazquez Faciens pro ... Magistro Sententiarum ... Deo et filius recentiores docentes quod est creatura ... vel creaturis ... tamen Durandus ... nullatenus ... qui dicunt quod est creatura ... creare ... nulla ... quod creatura ... per obedientialem producere ... solius est creatura formaliter creare creatione ... ante dicitur ex ... contrarium ... sola ... creatura repugnat creaturis ... Deus ... propria solius Dei ... creaturis ... Deus ... et ... repugnat creaturis.

1430 Respondeo secundum theologicum et dogmaticum in quo ... creare est proprium solius Dei est illud in quo fatemur Deus est creator caeli et terrae, visibilium omnium et invisibilium ... Deus est creator omnium ... creatione ... ex nihilo ... causa ... creaturis, et ... ad ... producendo ... theologicum et dogmaticum in quo ... creare est proprium solius Dei ... Deus ... Arianos ... Deus ... et Deus ex eo quod habeat virtutem creandi ... omnium et ... causa ... creatura propria solius Dei ... Augustinus ... Deus ... quando Deus ... omnia, et ... omnia ... omnia ... Arianos.

1431 Secundo observabis quod quando ... dicunt eodem, et creare est proprium solius Dei, loquuntur de creatione dogmatica, et ... creare ...

[illegible] auspio q̄ [illegible] exerce in [illegible] [illegible]
Dup̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 143[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quelli [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] creatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] creatione [illegible]
[illegible] creatione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

de facto creare creationem [illegible] [illegible] contradictionem
infinitas creaturas [illegible] [illegible] facientes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] perfectior [illegible] Causa mali [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa mali qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
creatura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] creatura [illegible] [illegible]

1435 [illegible] creandi Creationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] rationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible] Creatura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa mali [illegible]
Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfectior Causa mali [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible]
infinitum perfectior Causa [illegible] et tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] creaturis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] perfectior mali [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] creatura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa mali

1436 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible]

[illegible] qui [illegible] distantia infinita [illegible] infinita [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] creatura [illegible] distantia infinita [illegible] infinita [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] minor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] infinita [illegible] qui [illegible] distantia infinita
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probandum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] habet perfectionem
[illegible] nullus [illegible] habet infinitam perfectionem [illegible] nullus [illegible]

in primo a nihilo, & min. aliquid, et sic dicitur in Sacra Scriptura. Infinita quidem causando, t comparatione hujus non ē ad ēē, et ē omnis producendo hujus ex nihilo, quamvis omnium tamquam prius ēē, et ut ēē & min. aliquid, et nihil sed tamen causato in aliquid minimus creaturis creando similem.

1432

Respondeo

Nº aliquem modum ostendit, et aliqua similitudine producendi ea in notitiam solius Dei ēē sua sive modum, et sic dicimus ē ēē producendi manifestam expositio ratio: & repugnat eam producendi modo contra mali negando munus quod creaturae ad creandum creatione operis tamen ē professa solius Dei, et repugnat creaturis creandi minus vel omne per Dominum Contra humana nomen producendo ordinem dispositione aliorum ut, et maxime communicabilis creaturis ex ē actione creata ordinem ē propria causationi, et tamen multa plura illa actione non ē propria solius Dei vel mediantibus aliis modi actione hujus qui alium similis operibus modo similitudo indistincta ex propositio ratio unde non ē ordinate modus qui dixit de creaturae Dei ad suum dubitans &c.

orta emp[...] dicitur si animo

sic Theologi creaturis non solum sed potius creaturam dominium creatura sed creaturae & quod nota rerum creatura nec ēē non ē ratio creaturae procedendo talis creaturis invicem. Doctrinam vero in Deus Thomas. Scotus autem varijs solum loquuntur de creatione omnipotentis, et communiter recentiores in tractatu an de facto creatura sit creaturarum conditarum. Id ad creaturis &c. Accessio nunc negantes tunc & ēē eo & potest ēē creatura per determinationem creandi non infinita ratio ēē creatura de facto conditio tunc ēē eo & actione sit creatura creaturis de facto conditionibus unum principio. Tamen meo probandum non ē. Disputatio 3ª

Sectio 1ª

1433 Nomine contractionis dicimus in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] Cum [illegible] ut agens [illegible] in
[illegible] approximatione [illegible] propinquitas [illegible]
[illegible] agens, [illegible] continua [illegible] agentis [illegible]
[illegible] determinatis [illegible] activitatis [illegible]
[illegible] activitas [illegible]
[illegible] operatio. et sic [illegible] in aliis agentibus maior [illegible]
[illegible] in aliis [illegible] minor et minus [illegible]
[illegible] activitatis [illegible]
[illegible] operatio [illegible] complebatur [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] nullus calor [illegible]
[illegible] ac [illegible] accedere ut ab [illegible]
[illegible] calor.

Notandum [illegible] ut agens [illegible] requiritur
[illegible] per [illegible] naturaliter [illegible]
[illegible] agentibus [illegible] quantis [illegible] alius nulla [illegible]
[illegible] aliqua requiritur approximatio agentis
[illegible] continuatione modo [illegible]
[illegible] approximatio [illegible]
[illegible] parte [illegible] agentis [illegible]
ut agens debeat [illegible] corporis [illegible] communis
[illegible] communis [illegible] apud [illegible]
[illegible] sectione 1.a [illegible]
[illegible] contactus ut agens [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] calor [illegible]
[illegible] contactus [illegible] requiritur [illegible]
[illegible] immediate
[illegible] calor [illegible]
[illegible] calor in [illegible] producitur
[illegible] calore [illegible] intermedio, et [illegible]
[illegible] calor [illegible] minor [illegible] calore [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] intermedio [illegible]

lux an $\frac{1}{1}$ et opus calore distante ab [illegible]

lux producitur a [illegible] aere distans [illegible] non producatur

lucis [illegible] in [illegible] medio; [illegible] [illegible] lux

non [illegible] producentes lucem neque [illegible] lux non habet [illegible] lux

[illegible] calefacere [illegible] et hoc [illegible] [illegible] una lucerna [illegible] 1442.

[illegible] illuminandam [illegible] [illegible]

Obiicies [illegible]

Obiicies in tempore in quo non est [illegible] in loco

[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] localiter

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] dicere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] in quo non [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] in loco in quo [illegible] [illegible] absolu 1443

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] loco [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Obiicies [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

calorem et non tamen illuminantem [illegible] hoc [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calor producens in medio [illegible] produ

[illegible] calorem lux [illegible] [illegible] in medio non [illegible] produ

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] producendo in medio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calor [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] in distans [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] et hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ponit ad quaquam distantiam cognoscere Deus et Angeli Con- / -ceditur ex dictis. Aliquando Ethnicus nec maius in cognoscendo. Angelus in loquendo ab distante dictum.

1444

Quaeritur an effectus producatur ab agente in passo medio continuo ad effectus producendos in distantia ab agente in fine dicitur. Con- / dicto conclusio ad effectum producendum in passo medio circumeius modo agente non nisi in passo effectum et non medio aut agentem distantem ... ad suo agentem non connexum ... an effectus producatur ab agente in passo medio continuo solo et contactu an continuo determinari ... neque an itaque Calor producatur ab agente in passo medio continuo ad effectus producendos in distantia ... non aut continuo ... cum Calor nec magnus producens non producendus ... in passo non adaequat ex maior in Calor in passo ... in passo medio.

Sectio 2ª

Cur agens non debet ponere agere in distantia quam agat in medium.

Decidit quod hic Calor non praesenti de ... mixtis ... agens ... in passo distante non ... medio et ... praesentiam ... agere in distantia quam in medio et ... passo ... in passo distanti ... quod agens in distantiam ... ad producendum aliquid effectus ... in passo intermedio ... producere ... distantiam ... non producit in ... intermedio ... producere ... in medio non producit.

Ratio quod agens naturaliter ... in distans quam ... agat in medium ...

comunica [illegible], ut aliud non nullo [illegible] quibus
[illegible]. probatur autem ab [illegible] non in rationibus [illegible]
[illegible] dicendo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] modo [illegible] actio
[illegible] [illegible] agens ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] agens [illegible] nullum [illegible]
[illegible] agens naturale [illegible] in distanti [illegible]
quidem in medio producere [illegible] actionem naturale, nullum naturalem
[illegible] in distans, quam aliquid [illegible] in [illegible] medio.

1443

[illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] actionem, et sic [illegible]
in distanti producat [illegible] non [illegible] agens [illegible]
naturale agere in distanti quam [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] actionem [illegible] corpus [illegible] non [illegible]
primum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] actioni [illegible]
[illegible] modo [illegible] si agens [illegible] naturaliter [illegible]
se in distanti quam [illegible] in [illegible] medio [illegible]
[illegible] aliquam [illegible] non [illegible] in
distans [illegible] agens naturale [illegible] naturaliter non [illegible].

1448

Confirmatur ab
[illegible] agens naturale [illegible] naturaliter [illegible]
quam aliquid [illegible] in medio non habuit determinationem
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in medio [illegible]
[illegible] distantia [illegible] actionis [illegible]
[illegible] distantia [illegible]
[illegible] non habuit determinationem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] actione [illegible]
[illegible] agere [illegible] quam agit in medio
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] agens ad [illegible] aut [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] debeat determinari actionem, [illegible]
ex eo quod deberet [illegible] minimum eius producendo, et [illegible]
[illegible] in medio producas unde [illegible] debetur [illegible]

111. [illegible]

Causa [illegible] agens naturale potest supernaturaliter agere in distans
quin aliquid agat per medium [illegible]
et communiter cum [illegible] Suarez, [illegible] quibus
adhaerent [illegible] Molina, Rubio, [illegible]
effectum quem naturaliter debet in medio producere [illegible]
[illegible] in distans solum et eodem [illegible] requisita
[illegible] causam [illegible] effectum producere in passo distanti [illegible]
[illegible] suspendi possunt miraculose a Deo; ergo supernaturaliter fieri
potest quod agens quin efficiat in medio agat in distans. =
Confirmatur 1°. Causa omnis [illegible] determi-
nare ad agendum potest Deus denegando concursum, et [illegible]
[illegible]; et [illegible] in igne Babylonico qui agens [illegible]
[illegible] ad agendum in distans [illegible] in
medio potest Deus [illegible] concursum et determinare ad
agendum. = Confirmatur 2°. Deus potest determinare causam
[illegible] ad producendum effectum ad quem non est determinata ante
requisita [illegible]: [illegible] non producere effectum in medio et
[illegible] determinatus non sit ad producendum in distans, Deus
potest illud determinare.

Confirmatur 3°. Causa omnis na-
turalis potest agere in distans quin efficiat in medio
[illegible] Causa principalis [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] instrumentum Deus
[illegible] instrumentis omnibus miraculosis, et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] agendi in distans [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] principali. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Causa principali [illegible]

et medio creari in termino ... ex insufficienti [illegible] nequeat ex eo quod videat terminum ... ac [illegible] ... actionem ... convertere ... [illegible] ... indicare.

Sectio 3a

1451

[illegible] ... ex quo agens nale agat in distans, non requiritur [illegible] medio, nec [illegible] in medio ... [illegible] ... nali potest [illegible] agere in distans ... [illegible] creari in medio [illegible] Angelus potest [illegible] ... Angelus distans [illegible] ad Angelos [illegible] in medio ... [illegible] ... in medio requiritur ... [illegible] ... ad agendum in [illegible] distans ad [illegible] non [illegible] ... [illegible] producere in medio [illegible] simul [illegible] productio in distans, nec requiritur [illegible] productiva [illegible] requiritur [illegible] ad [illegible] actiones [illegible]

1452

[illegible] ... distans ... ad [illegible] distans. [illegible] confirma

[illegible] ... nulla [illegible] in [illegible] ... Angelus non [illegible] ... [illegible] ... in [illegible] ... modo [illegible] ... Unde ad [illegible] ... non requiritur [illegible] ... [illegible] ... Angelus [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... in distans ... [illegible] ... in medio ... [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible]

aux et nihil aliud facere sentimus aliquam in nos de[illegible]
cum quae ego probemus.

1453

Atque contra [illegible] calidi sensationis [illegible] corpus [illegible] aqua in [illegible] valde [illegible] aquae [illegible] audiunt [illegible] aer in [illegible] de [illegible] in [illegible] aqua in [illegible] in medio [illegible] aqua in fundo [illegible] ascendere [illegible] quibus adhuc [illegible] et similiter ad [illegible] videbis [illegible].

1454

Secunda sententia [illegible] maioris [illegible] magnis [illegible] quae dicitur [illegible] specifica [illegible] cognoscimus specifica [illegible] determinare. [illegible] hic [illegible] qualitates producuntur in [illegible] medio [illegible] ad [illegible] producuntur [illegible] Sequitur [illegible] 43 de [illegible] posito [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] medio [illegible] Respondeo [illegible] nihil [illegible] sensibilis quae [illegible] respondetur et ad alias sententias similes.

1455

[illegible] quidem cui nomen torpedo in mari piscatori [illegible] per [illegible] medio [illegible] sed [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] medio [illegible] et sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
4º [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible] Confirmatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

453

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in medio.
Confirmatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible]

Causa cum extra se existendo m.ᵗ q. conceptus intramanentis
atque adeo absoluta et determinata cum sit causa conceptus
eius, Obiectum in casu quo actio non manentia cum dicit co
1458 naturalem per conformitatem suam medianter cum ipso. Ita nec
de confirmatione consideratur neque intra nos acumina
probavi nulla. Ad primum probat defectus ordinis natu
n... aut defectus ordinis ordinationis. Atque quidem non datur
in ipsa ordinem ad ordinatum intra nos obtendimus a quam
nec refert naturalem potest obtinere et supernaturaliter
sed ipsi obtinemus et agere in distans, et non in medio. Ergo
respondeo sicut ante negando cons. quia supradicta valent a quo nostra
ratione ... dicimus quod non est operationis intrinseca ex eo autem quod agunt
obiective mediate non est obedientiae ipsis naturalis ... contra
nos naturae requiritur in ipso non implicare ...

Probatur 2. sec.
non est modus agendi quo possit ab eo localiter separatio ne
cessarium agendi cum distantiam agere in distans, potest obtinere in
medio confirmatum: ac non quod se ipsum distendere non solus a ...
quorum sed cum ... consequentibus requiritur eo quod agunt ar
que adeo destruit ab operationibus. Ad quod se ipsum destendere
a ordinem non naturalis nec supernaturalis ... ...
et se ipsum destendere ab operationibus ... in distentibus ... ...
... probare aliquam probare quod agunt
non potest agere in casu cum concept. q. ... separationem
localiter acumine ab agente cum non est supernaturalis in agente sed in
casu ... distinctionis ... (scilicet operationis) est modus
... agentis ... negando ... ...
... modus ... agentis non ... et locali
... separatum ab eo sed ... ... separatum ... ...
... ... ab allio agente.

... confirmationem neque ma
... essentiali ... quod cum non sit modus ...
... ... requiritur ... agen
de non est ... ...
... aliqua ... se ipsum ... ...

omni ergo magis difficultate omnino [illegible] quia ... nunc operatur suo praerequisito ab ipsis distantiam ... et dicit impeditur ... alia et sic praerequisitum distantiae sicut [illegible] educenda quando cum causa creata producat ... distantiam cum appositione ... et ... impotens esse [illegible] ... causam ... et distantiam quaeque possunt ... indistantiam ...

Sectio 4a

1461

Primus et praecipuus ... suum fundamentum est ... operatione Dei ... et ubique ... operatio Dei in [illegible] loco ... immensitas ... nulla et si agens ... in distans ... agere in medio ... per ... maxime ... abeat ... eadem ... agere in distans agendo in medio ... agens ... debet operari in ... et ... potest agere ... ... in distans agendo in medio ... operari ... in ... 1462

... vant suum ... adornavit ... Scriptura ... D. ... ex ... operatione Dei ... et ... unoquoque ... et ... in ... ... et in ... ... maneat ... ... in ... ... et ... ... D. ... Anselmo in Monologio cap. 21 dicit ... quod aliquid sine ... (...) nec ... nunquam ... et ... ubique et semper. 1463

... ... de mundo ad Alexandrum ... ...

e, ut quidd praedicamenta moralia omnia
v. g. D[eu]s nobis ut conservans... quae tractare convenientissime
ipse adveni. [illegible] omnia Deorum [illegible] plena.
[illegible] operatione D[ei] [illegible] immediate / immediate
[illegible] ut supposit[um] [illegible] operatur [illegible]
[illegible] ... Deus [illegible]
[illegible] operatione Dei
[illegible] in omni loco, [illegible]
[illegible] moveatur de extremo ad extremum [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] operatione Dei in omni loco
[illegible] in omni loco.

Dupio [illegible]

[illegible] operatione Dei [illegible]
[illegible] operatione Dei [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] operatione [illegible]
[illegible] operatione Dei
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] operatione [illegible] hoc modo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] fuisse [illegible] confiteri [illegible] [illegible] eadem idea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in una [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] nulla [illegible] in omni loco.

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2 medium quale unica praesentia in corpore Jesu Christi in
Bosna

quod non relinquis [illegible]
ens in caelo magis minus probabilis. Nos quoque tenemus [illegible]
[illegible] et contrariae [illegible] Creaturae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] medii [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] immediatam productam [illegible]
causa pendere ab illa nullo interposito [illegible] immedi-
[illegible] non [illegible] illa nullo [illegible]
[illegible] immediationis [illegible].

1159 [illegible] ex obiectione

[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] unde sequitur [illegible]
magis [illegible] in [illegible] numerus Deus [illegible]
[illegible] in omnibus suis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] debeat [illegible] [illegible]
Deo [illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] ratione
[illegible] naturales [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
ratione [illegible] Deo [illegible] ad omnes [illegible]
ad [illegible] omnes [illegible] in tempore [illegible] ratione [illegible]
non [illegible] Deo [illegible] in omni loco, et in omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] in loco.

1160 [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] sequitur ad [illegible]
[illegible] non modo [illegible] sequitur [illegible] ad non [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur [illegible] ad [illegible] rationes [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] sequitur [illegible]
rationes [illegible] sequitur non [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Ob-
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]

n. spiritu ordinatur ad auditum et judicium ministrandum.

Sectio 6a.

Supp. 1431

no [illegible] in [illegible] de ... [illegible] suis [illegible] tempora [illegible] neque [illegible]. Unde [illegible] ... tempori [illegible] cognitio [illegible] aliquo tempore determinato ... nec ordinatur [illegible] ... [illegible] ... in determinato tempore [illegible] ... reproduci [illegible] semel [illegible] ... [illegible] ... neque [illegible] determinat [illegible] ... determinatus ordine [illegible] ... religiosos ... qui [illegible] ... [illegible] de tempore [illegible] 3a, et 4a [illegible] sequitur.

Supponi [illegible] ... ta reproduci [illegible] ... [illegible] ... Communione [illegible] ... et Mundi ... probatur [illegible] ... in [illegible] Cap. 19 [illegible] ... [illegible] ... magis ... [illegible] ... hominis [illegible] ... sequitur [illegible] anima et corpus [illegible] ... Unde [illegible] Deus [illegible] reproducere ... reproducere [illegible] ... secunda [illegible] affirmandum [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] conclusione 12 sectione 3a et aliquibus [illegible] ... [illegible] affirmativa [illegible].

[illegible] reproduci [illegible] semel [illegible] naturaliter solum [illegible] ... Causa [illegible] ... [illegible] ... Causa [illegible] naturaliter ... producere effectus, et potest [illegible] reproducere ... [illegible] major [illegible] ... Causa

nullus animi efficiendi, [illegible] et effectus qui post separa-
tionem [illegible] alium [illegible] sunt [illegible] producendo
[illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] effectus [illegible] negando effectus qui [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] effectus reproducendos confirmatur [illegible]
[illegible] negando [illegible] qui neque [illegible] [illegible] naturalitas
impossibilis [illegible] producendos [illegible] negando effectum qui aliquando [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] impossibilis producendos [illegible]

Arguitur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] neque [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. Hoc autem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], quod [illegible] [illegible]
accidere. Sed ex hoc nihil contra nos. = [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] negare [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] reproducendos effectus semel desinentes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reproducendos effectus
semel desinentes.

1425 Arguitur [illegible] [illegible] effectus semel [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a causa [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible]
producere effectus qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] causa producere effectum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectum [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] reproducere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] causa qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impossibile [illegible] causa
producendo effectus qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ars licet determinandi sit efficax producendo, cum debeat non esse pura sed tota causa; tamen dicendo non determinatur ut sit tota causa ratione [illegible] quae tunc potius est tota causa nec convenit in ratione causae quando haec ponit illius producere sed quando effectus producitur a causa haec illius [illegible] ponit, [illegible] ab actu ab[illegible] [illegible] omne valeat causa [illegible] effectus totalis causa, [illegible] causae conveniat: [illegible] non est determinatum de [illegible], non a tota causa.

1436

Ad confirmationem nego antecedens [illegible] quae causa [illegible] est a [illegible] causa haec [illegible] producendo [illegible] non [illegible], sed [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible]: [illegible] nec [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] ponit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectum: [illegible] effectum [illegible] quadrat [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] ponitur effectus [illegible] quadrat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad illius [illegible] producentis [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] producendi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam [illegible] effectus [illegible] producere [illegible] quadrat [illegible] [illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] communicare [illegible] causa [illegible]; [illegible] causa [illegible] producit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ponitur [illegible] reproducere [illegible] ad [illegible].

1437

Arguitur [illegible] [illegible] individuando [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] actio [illegible] [illegible] alio tempore [illegible]: [illegible] nec [illegible] effectus respondeo negando [illegible] [illegible] individuando effectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actionis. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] producens [illegible] [illegible] ponitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effectus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible] [illegible] ad hoc [illegible].

possunt quae ab altera parte licet producere in eadem causa propter applicationem et possunt ab ista quae ab altera.

Probandi duo excip.

Armata facultate probandi scilicet in Rota non sine praejudicio et ex quo ita non valet reproducere in causa nostra. Cum parte ad terminandum finem nec ordines in producendis nonnullis testibus. Ac etiam non a causa reproducere excipere terminum ordines juris faciendi ad producendum etiam non semper ex parte sua ... illis ... ac non erunt reproducere testes ... tam ... sed ... albericus quia nostra ... aliis ... requirit = ex ... anno ... majores ... causa ... credi ... causa ... omnia ... ad ... possunt.

Ad ... in nostro anno ... fundamento ... et ... causa ... probatione ... requirit ... in ... nostro ... in majori prorogatione ... productione ... quae ... reproductione ... nostro ... causa ... reproduxit ... causa ... ad ... anno ... fundamento ... causa ... ordinem ... causa ... producere ... causa ...

the respiciente eandem ... vel ... sumptis tuerit.

1480

Sectio ...

De ... ...

... ... Dico ... ut author ...

immediate ... de ... ... illius ... ...

... ... determinari illius ...

... ... de ... ...

... ... determinari

... ...

... determinari ... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

1481

... ...

... ...

... author ... ...

... ... determinare ... ...

... ...

... ...

... ... determinari exigens ... ...

... ...

... ...

author ... ...

... ... determinare

... ...

... unde ... ...

... ...

... ...

... ...

... ... determinare ... ...

... ...

sic reproductionis exigentia naturali sonet, jam semel extincta rursus non reproducantur, ac proinde non reproducantur necessario: probatur assumptum existimamus enim semel extinctum praescindendo a bonis suis utilitatem auctoris exigentiae pro existentia illius, pro quibus tamen nascitur sola exigentia, et semel desinentem et naturalem sola bonis suis talis reproductionem naturalis solis: quia naturali ita semel extinctum praescindit a bonis suis totum longe pro in statu in sequitur ad suum desinentemque ratione inde exigit reproductionem sui: unde ita semel desinentem necessario reproducuntur. Contra Angelus dicitur talis in natura non si semel extinctus non in statu quo habentur desinentes fuerit in quibus habent debitum reproductionis ac proinde in necessario reproducuntur.

§183 Negamus assumptum, negando probationem, desinentemque non sonando aliis semel extinctis praescindere in bonis suis talis non sufficiens ipsius sui desinentibus ad eo negamus statum sui desinentis neque minus, et contra nihil non tamen desinentibus tamen ipsos exigunt ipsi desinentes suis a tollitur in omni ... respectu causa ... ex hoc reductam ad illorum conditionem, in statum qui habent alios, sunt qui nunquam habuere ... et ad statum loci indifferenter ad existendum, non existendum. Unde in statu semel ... in statu nulla datur exigentia neque absoluta neque conditionata ad sui reproductionem tamen non ... ... et consequenter nulla datur exigentia ad bonos suos ... quibus sunt desinentes.

In quibus non datur in tali statu exigentia absoluta ad sui reproductionem, quia jam semel existentes ... suis conditionibus permanentes, qui ... reproductionis ... desinentes deinde non datur exigentia conditionata; quia alter possibilitas conditione desinentis datur exigentia manente, sed absolutae. Unde ... datur exigentia absoluta ... sicut absolutae, immutabiles qui absolutae non ... ad ... exigant ... desinentes manifesta est ideo neque exigentiae ... quis habent Angelus in statu et proinde ...

altius diciendo gratiam non supponentem culpa et (?) lis superiorem exigitur in intrinsecum immediatam et (?) ciorum lis superioris a culpa omnis ex quo (?) significata et gratia, ut dicto non est (?).

Replicabis: ex quo de (?) sionis liber depravetur non (?) manens tunc illius exigen cia ad excludendam (?) moralem illius in (?) ratione. (?) ex auctoritate naturalis (?) illius producere (?) in dicto instanti in quo reproductio et illa moraliter (?) unius (?) signatum (?) (?) habet ante peccatum lethale, hoc posito quasi mortificatur et ita manet in (?) sua (?) de peccato mortali (?), et (?) ad (?) quo (?) gratia exigentia (?) manet moralis in (?) auctoritas (?) quod (?) exigentia manet (?) exigentia illa manet moraliter in (?) auctoritas (?) auctoritas (?) (?) exigentia non manet, tunc (?) ex auctoritate (?) illam producere (?) exigentia (?) (?) reproductionis (?) tunc exigentia (?) non (?) valere.

(?) (?) (?) sola (?) clausula (?) posito lethali non (?) (?) mortificatam sed (?) ex (?) primo (?) posito peccato lethali non (?) manet exigentia (?) (?) (?) quidem (?) non (?) peccati deleatur, ut (?) (?) absoluta (?) (?) nulla (?) exigentia ad reproductionem (?) (?) ad (?) (?) manet (?) (?) mo do manet exigentia illius (?) reproductionem, quo (?) significata est et gratia (?).

Replicabis (?) (?) (?) (?)

decretum Dei de non communicando nisi ad novos electos primo casu. Quis assumptus probaret? tum ex eo quod etiam simili-ter necque reperiatur ... [illegible] ... terminis [illegible] Concilii, sed generaliter nunquam reddendo modo fuit tale decretum conforme, et contrarium naturae rerum quae ab initio ordinavit ad res, Quia probatio ipsius talis decreti, et etiam ... [illegible] rerum naturalium probatur; non quod ideo tale decretum est contrarium quatenus Causa ordinata ad propagationem suae speciei, cujusmodi propagatio non obsistit quod etiam ... [illegible] ... causis malitia ... [illegible]. Quia Causae ordinatae quoad ... [illegible] ad propagationem suae speciei sequuntur quod decretum ... [illegible] ... exigentiis rerum naturalium.

Omnia assumpta ... [illegible] et utraque [illegible] probatio; assumptio ... [illegible] Quaestio Aquinatis ... de Civitate Dei cap. 13, ... [illegible] ... non [illegible] tale decretum quod ... [illegible] opiniones ... [illegible] allegamus ... [illegible] ... reale ... [illegible] ... cujusmodi decretum neque plane colligitur ex ... [illegible] neque ex natura rerum neque Deum aliunde ... [illegible] revelatum probationis ... [illegible] ... nullum est fundamentum ad ... [illegible] ... nullum est funda-mentum ad ... [illegible] allegandum ... [illegible] ... non ideo communiter ... [illegible] ... pro ... [illegible] ... [illegible].

1429 Sed Omnia ... [illegible] et ... [illegible] ad ... [illegible] an tale decretum est ... [illegible] conforme et contrarium naturae rerum ... [illegible] ... conforme ... [illegible] ... decretum ... [illegible] conformi ... [illegible] quatenus ...

[illegible] nat [illegible] [illegible] obtinere posuit [illegible] pur propagationem [illegible] conforme [illegible] nam [illegible] quamvis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obtinere ad modum quo [illegible] decimus [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quamvis [illegible] decimo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quamvis ad [illegible] tale decimus [illegible] nam [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propagationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propagatio [illegible] in decimo [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] determinat [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producuntur [illegible] producuntur [illegible].

143.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturaliter [illegible] in duobus locis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturaliter [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturaliter durare in tempore [illegible] durare in tempore [illegible]. = [illegible] naturaliter [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] similiter. = [illegible] naturaliter esse in duobus locis [illegible] naturaliter durare in duobus instantibus [illegible] [illegible] simultanea in duobus locis [illegible]

Dicendum [illegible] ad simultaneam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quatus in eodem calo corporis tamen contrario pugnant

ita corpus licet unus locus aliquando [illegible] [illegible]

ac reliqui constat [illegible] neque sed [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

applicationis corporis in loco et ut [illegible] [illegible]

cum applicatione cujus corporis simul in loco [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] respondetur ad confirmationem

nego [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in hoc instanti [illegible]

[illegible] in instanti sequenti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] in loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in loco [illegible]

[illegible] in instanti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ad instans [illegible] in instanti [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ad 2. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

confirmationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] applicatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in medio [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reproductio [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] duratione [illegible] duratione [illegible] duratione ad

durationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] applicatio [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confirmationem [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] applicatione

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in loco immediato: unde [illegible] [illegible]

rur[illegible] numer[illegible] transmutare natura in corpore ad [illegible],
quum transeat per medium de [illegible] introductionis in transmu-
tatione ad 2nam ad aliquam durationem in eodem [illegible].

ratio alterius

solutionem nota [illegible] qualis sit animus [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sed animus [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] animus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod tale [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] absolute [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]
productio [illegible] simul [illegible] [illegible] maxime [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nota [illegible] [illegible] mortuorum
per miraculosam [illegible] rationem [illegible] [illegible] materia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] organizationem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1734

Ratio 3a

[illegible] miraculosa resurrectio [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] organizata [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] natura
[illegible] reproductio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nova dispositio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] communem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] animus ad
corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] novo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nova [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nobis [illegible] [illegible] simile de [illegible] reproductione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] reproductio [illegible]
simul [illegible].

Dissertatio 4a

Amor est tamen de finis facere semper prior est fine [illegible]
in quo sit quantum tendit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ratio
[illegible] in sua stricto consideratio [illegible] prior est id [illegible]
[illegible] gratia [illegible] huiusmodi finis in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad cuius consecutionem per media [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod finis non movet [illegible] sed solo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] media sua [illegible] [illegible] ad sui [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] movere ad consecutionem
sui [illegible] [illegible] per media [illegible] finis movetur ad [illegible]
et [illegible] media [illegible] et [illegible] ad sui con
secutionem sic [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] qui [illegible] media
[illegible] [illegible] quae media [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amare finem
[illegible] amari media quando talis amor non est [illegible]
ad consecutionem finis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] mediorum quae requiruntur ad finis.

[illegible] in finis [illegible] ut alii [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo finis quae est [illegible] illa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] finis cui est persona illa in [illegible]
modis [illegible] [illegible] finis quae est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ratio [illegible] quae [illegible] finis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] finis [illegible] [illegible] finis qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] finis quo vocatur [illegible] finis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Clarissimo [illegible] declaratur. [illegible] est finis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hominis ad consecutionem sui [illegible]
[illegible] est finis [illegible] [illegible] finis qui [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Dei, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est finis quo [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] finis non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

continet autem gratias omnium ... ex quo ratio ... quod
aliquis amauit ... armatus, ... tamen
... mouet ad suam conuenientiam ratio ... est, quod
sequitur omnium ... ex quo ... ad conuenientiam
... media ... omnium ... et non ...
... qui ... locatur ... et mediante
... aequalis ... media ...
... ordinatus ad aliquam conuenientiam non ...
... proximus, et immediate ... est ...
... aequalis ... media ... ad
... conuenientiam ordinatur ... sanitas ...
... non ... praedicamenti, ... nauigatio
omnium ... quando ... sanitas ...
... nauigationis quae ostendit.
Aduertendum ... omnis ...
... alius ... natura ... et ... quae ...
... meritis ... aliis ... omnes
... ostendere ... sanitas ...
... sanitatem ... quam ... ordinatur ad ...
... notandum ... omnis non ... et ... omnis in
D. Tho. in distinctione 13 ... q. 2. a. 2.
et alios, ratio est, quia ... communi loquendi mo-
do ad ... quod ... illud ... quod
... aliquid ... conuenit ... non
... in ... applicatione ... omnium ... a
D. Tho. ... omnium
non ... omnis ... Vasquez ...
... de ... sequitur ... forma
... 1433
Aduertendum ... omnis ... omnis ... non
... omnis non ... eiusdem ...
... et ... non ... in loco
... omnis non ... media
... aliquando ... dividit ...

m. finis operis et finis operantis (quae ... [illegible] m. respectu [illegible] ad [illegible]) ille ... [illegible] qui [illegible] sua ordinatum [illegible] (a qua [illegible]) [illegible] ad [illegible]), ille qui [illegible] in [illegible] exemplum [illegible] coronae [illegible] finis [illegible] quia [illegible] ordinatum [illegible] [illegible] mediis [illegible] finis operantis et [illegible] mediorum [illegible] mediorum [illegible] coronae [illegible] finis operantis [illegible] finis operis [illegible]

Sectio 1.a

[illegible] de Causa finali m[illegible]

[illegible], et [illegible]

[illegible]

Certum [illegible] nullum bonum [illegible] [illegible] causare [illegible] finalitate [illegible] cognitum [illegible] [illegible] nihil [illegible] quam [illegible] cognitio [illegible] [illegible] finis m. [illegible] constitutam [illegible] cognitionem [illegible] finis [illegible] constitutam [illegible] cognitionem [illegible] consistere m. sola cognitione [illegible] apud [illegible] disputationi [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible], et [illegible] communis [illegible] [illegible]

mei bonitas, ut nos sumus extra animam minime Licet
diu virtus causantis finis et bonitas obiectiva
eius cognitione et habent per modum applicationis intime
unionis vel approximationis.

150

Pg 333 sequitur, ut facies cognitio boni alicui et applicatio boni ex a complacentia amoris sunt ex finis sunt ex medium id est cognitio finis ut faciat continuitas et virtus motiva eius finaliter a longe, quia in nullo genere causae ipsa est applicatio cognoscitur virtutis causae sed est terminus formaliter illa, vel in et proximi termini vel et actualiter causari ante eius conditione. Dicitur quod cognitio non est sufficiens pro complacentia amoris et deinde omnis in actualizatione actualiter complacentia nisi per cognitionem solum in ratione primaria et adequate ipsa et cognitione ut quia mediante proponitur quod similiter virtus motiva finis relevata actualiter per virtus causantis finis et illam quae continetur finaliter in et boni facere per consequens adaequate sed hoc autem non est cognitio sed ipsa bonitas finis. Et contra

152

finis tamen illa finis non movet secundum esse reale sed secundum esse apprehensum: quod, ipsa apprehensio est causa partialis virtus motiva finis ratione antiqui et quod finis non movet nisi in quantum bonus sunt eius secundum esse reale non habet bonitatis esse et in malo autem impossibile et solus est bonum in cognitione confirmatur bonum apparens movet voluntatem non minus quam verus bonus, quod tamen nihil movit tunc cognitio. Dices a quibusdam legitime ante finis non movet secundum esse reale sed secundum esse apprehensum obiectivum et materialiter semper est secundum esse apprehensum habens dumtaxat negotiationis et cog. bonum ipsa bonitas non correspondet non movet quia sunt per modum alicuius minus, ut hoc est.

ex applicatione manualibus nunquam et voluntatis habitu- dinem et applicatione quam in movendo facultatem (?) ... ... ad rationem quod sunt per modum finis applicandi- tum ad confirmationem neque ... ... moveri illa ob- iectiva ... quam ab applicatione et quam ab ... ... dictum.

153 Oppones Voluntatem ... voluntatem ... ... ad hoc ... ... sola Voluntas applicando ... ... applicando ... ... illa ... ... naturales ... Voluntas ... ... probatur ... sola Voluntas applicando quam ... applicando ... ... quam ... applicando ... ... potest applicari ... ... Voluntas ... ... applicando ... ... modo clarior in probatione ... ... ad ... potest Voluntas applicando ... ... applicationis ... ... potest Volunta- ... ... propositio.

Ad confirmationem distinguo ... ... naturales movent ... quam ... per modum applicationem ... ... moveri ... ... distinguo ... per modum ... ... per modum ... finalis ... ... Voluntas ... ... per modum ... ... voluntas ... ... quia Voluntas ... ad ... ... movere ... ... morales, ...

et ita quia applicatio causae finalis dicenda sit motus et
exemplaris propositum per cognitionem cointentam boni, seu fi
nis moveri sed in genere causae applicantis non vero
in genere causae moralis finalis ut non est conveni
ens quae esse intrinsecum. Unde convenit solum cum motus
per modum exercitii, et vero non vero cognitio quae illa est
durat cum solum applicans exercitium.

Ex his est [illegible] Aguilar.
cognitio finis applicat conatum primum in actu voluntatis ad
electionem mediorum; sed [illegible] causae finalis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut motus voluntatem cognitio [illegible]
[illegible] determinare ad media [illegible]
[illegible] conatus [illegible] in esse causae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] finis [illegible] electionem mediorum [illegible]
[illegible] cognitio [illegible] finis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cognitio finis [illegible]
[illegible] cognitio finis [illegible] in esse denominata
[illegible] quo [illegible] modus applicationis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] modus [illegible] probatur
[illegible] [illegible] definitione
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] finis [illegible] solum
[illegible] causae [illegible]
[illegible] denominationem [illegible]
[illegible] cognitio finis [illegible]
[illegible] finis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] formaliter [illegible].

[illegible] causa
[illegible] causa finalis [illegible]
[illegible] finalis [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] cognitionem [illegible]
[illegible] voluntatis in [illegible]

hac Obiecti in causae finalitate excitetur Voluntas
ex complacentia simplici primo, deinde in desiderio. Postea pro-
sint, ut ne ex efficienti intendatur &c. Ut sequitur in
consultatio circa electionem mediorum ad consecutionem finis
quae conducentia media amanter sive approbative al-
ternare, ut hic dicunt et est eius affectum intentionis efficax
ipsa Voluntas imperat mediorum executionem. Post exe-
cutam mediorum positionem sequitur consecutio finis
et tandem advenit gaudium de possessione finis desiderata
in, et obtenti.

§ 303

Sed finis eius hic supra dicitur ratione
Ut ex fluxerit allegi ab Doct. tandem causalitatem
causae finalis consistere in absoluta intentione sive di-
lectione absoluta finis efficacis et aliorum Opinionum quas
illis refert et impugnat Doct. hoc probatur auctoritate
Angelici Doct. q. 22 de Veritate art. 2 dicentis sicut
influere causae efficientis est agere, ita influere causae fina-
lis est appeti sive desiderari. = probatur Ut ratione cau-
salitatis finis est id quo praesupposito sequitur necessario e-
fficacia finis et talis sed supra intentionem finis sequi-
tur necessario consultatio mediorum consultationem electio
electionem executio si efficax est intentio finis quae effe-
ctus tunc omnia fiant circa media finis pro causalitate
intentio finis est Causalitas finis. = Ut nota, quod in illa
intentione finis intelligitur agens efficiens ex fine, quo
intentio est amor finis perfecti ipsius.

Dices Ut intentio fi-
nis est effectus finis: ergo non est Causalitas finis. Ratio antecedentis
quia intentio finis est effectus eius finis = concedo antecedens
et ergo: neque enim de ratione de facto causae efficientis
effectum esse efficientem, ut tamen est id, quo Causa effingit
ita illa intentio finis Vivificatur Causae a fine
atque adeo est eius effectus, et tamen est id quo finis

160

suos aquas Lamar. Unde [illegible] eius [illegible] tamen [illegible] solis
[illegible] eiusdem cavallerias [illegible] ex [illegible] facultatem [illegible]
[illegible] actionem causae [illegible] 159

[illegible]

[illegible] Cavallerias [illegible]
[illegible] mediorum [illegible]
[illegible] cavallerias [illegible]
[illegible] cavallerias [illegible] Unde [illegible]
[illegible] causae [illegible]
[illegible] Cavallerias [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Cavallerias [illegible]
[illegible] simul Cavallerias [illegible] 151
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] mediorum [illegible]
[illegible] causae [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Cavallerias [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mediorum [illegible]
[illegible] immediatum [illegible]
[illegible] immediatum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] immediatum [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible]

rationem ad finem creaturae ... et de finem omnis
sicut ratio ... ad ... de fine ... de
dubio ... de finem ... bonum ...
ratio ... est ... finis ... finis ratione ...
et ... finis ... et finis ... causa
... sicut ratio ad ... ratione ... de
... de ... finis, et electione mediorum
... de ... de electione
... mediorum determinatio ... convenit
... ad electionem finis ... adhuc ...
... intentio finis ... consequentia ...
... amor mediorum ... indeterminata, ...
... voluntas, ... electione mediorum ...
... consequentia ... amor finis ...
... de intentione determinata finis ...
... ab electione medii determinati.

Sectio 3a

Dubiola nonnulla.

Primum est an bona
... ex fine ... fine ...
...
... ratione ... ex fine ... medii
...
...
...
... ex fine ...
... alius ...
...
... ad ... Colligitur ...
...
... sed ... determinata ...

1513 ...

Secundum est an ...

delectari bonum. unde, ex delectabili bonum habere rationem finis. bonum quia tendit finale respectu nega tum est D. Thoma ... quia ... aliquid ... Ulla non esse amabilia propter se sed ratione finis ... et ratio est, quia medium sicut tale est medium et tale medium ... esse tale ... habere rationem finis sine ... Voluntas movetur ad bonitatem medii ... [illegible] ... intrinsece ... sicut ... in medio ... finale est ... minus ... bonum bonum, et delectabile respectu ... tum ratio est, quia bonum honestum est propter se appetibile et delectabile ... appetibilia propter ... qui bonum delectabile ... nec dicas delectationem non esse appetibilem propter se sed propter honestatem ... delectatio ... propter se est tamen propter se appetibile et propter ... et possit habere rationem finis.

1514

... Utrum malum possit esse causa finalis ... negative ... communis ... et nominales ... bonitate ... et ab ... non ... sed ... Dionysio ... Damasceno, et Thoma ... ad malum ... operari, et ratio est quia in malo sicut malo nihil ... intentionem ... voluntas ... ad ... nam ... Damascenum ... minus ... quando voluntas ... in ... malum non est finale, quia ... voluntas ... media sed ... a quo ... [illegible]

... causa exemplaris ... [illegible]

... causa ... [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] quam exempla[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de Caritate art. 1 [illegible] [illegible] communiter exem
plar [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] imitatur ex intentione agentis
determinatis [illegible] [illegible] ex quo Colligitur [illegible]
requiri ad Causam exemplarem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] imitatio
[illegible] ex intentione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Colligitur [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] Causam
exemplarem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] imitatio [illegible] [illegible] tene
actiones hominis in tamen habet [illegible] sine imitatione
[illegible] igitur actiones humanas a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actiones [illegible] quae
[illegible] absque intentione similitudinis, et quam [illegible]

1516 [illegible] Comparatione [illegible].

Exemplar dividitur in [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad similitudinem exemplaris [illegible], [illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] ordine ad [illegible] quatenus hoc [illegible] [illegible] in
exemplari [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible], et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] idea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
an ratio Causae exemplaris [illegible] consistat in [illegible]
[illegible] an in [illegible]. [illegible] in solo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 25 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in solo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nec non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1517 [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] consistere.

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
15 art. 1 [illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

faciendi, quae modo se habet antea, sicut de intellectu
dicitur, a ratione nihil differt a cognitione practica,
seu faciendi, prout, ut immediate dirigit ad efficiendum
opus, sive causa exemplaris, per rationem causae exemplaris
stat formaliter in sola cognitione, sicut etiam formaliter
sicut efficiendi ea tenetur, neque ad causam exemplarem sufficit
simplex directio actionis agentis, talis enim modus non repr-
aesentatur, ut non causa agens modo irrationali
directa ante suam applicationem determinatur. In arte enim
creato plura concurrere possunt ad aliquid efficiendum,
primum, scilicet, exemplar externum, secundum cognitio, quae ad modum exem-
plaris, ut opus sit faciendum, ut debet hujusmodi opus continere
talis, sicut cognitio practica.

Modo sic nec primum nec secundum requi-
ritur ad opus efficiendum, neque Deum summum artificem
dicimus, ubi absque externo exemplari, ut de Deo, docente
D. Thoma, et artifex creatus, ut efficiens, et absque illo
artefactum formatur, et ejus scilicet opus ipsum faciendum
modo quo stat continuo, ostenditur, nec enim prout dicitur
re ad suam effectionem, quatenus ad similitudinem
creaturarum efficiunt, nec enim fieri opus, ut non possit fieri
ad suam ipsius similitudinem, quia nihil differt a cognitio-
ne practica operis faciendi, prout, ut immediate di-
rigit ad opus efficiendum, cognitio practica causae
exemplaris prout etiam exemplar internum dicitur.
Causam prout, et immediate artificem ad efficiendum opus
similem exemplari, unde unus ipse causa extra, et in-
ternus quatenus advertitur, ut medium solum dirigit, similiter modo
ante internum.

Ex hucusque dictis deducitur, quod primo
rationem causae exemplaris formaliter non stare in cognitione, sed in
ipsa bonitate finis, quia finis causae a[…]endo bonita-

fratz ar Deus ex exemplar Causa describendo, vel ho-
proprij continea cognitioni ñ ibi cognitio idea Ca-
sunt exemplans consistit in cognitione Objecti et inde
Observabile i. D. Cognitionis practicæ Objecti ex inde nec
imaginem hanc sed acri quilibet nec falli cognitio ñ sic
ex describenda Operi, et inde hoc sic ex pleni-
tudine cognitionis Observabile D. f. Cavaleri assignata
Causa Exemplaris consistit in actione efficiente Objecti
et sub intentione imitandi exemplar, ut patet in-
ta a Cognitione practica, et describenda Operis.

152

Observabile
i. A. f. aristotelis Abraam insufficiens exemplar quatenus
cognoscit exemplar Intrinsecum ñ deum, ut quatenus exem-
plar intrinsecum cognoscitur ab ipso ñ ut objectum ipsum respe-
xerit sed implicite, ut f. modus tendentis ad Objectum latens
virtualis reflexione, qua quilibet actus intrinsece in-
cludit rationem cuius dicitur cognosci se ipso ut quo, ut
si ñ cognoscat ut f. = Observabile i. f. in Deo e-
xemplar intrinsecum i. Cognitio Creaturarum possibilium ñ ve-
ro i. exemplar sunt idea ipsa D. na. A. Tae continens e-
minenter, aut formaliter Creaturas; q. a enim propter hanc
idea i. D. na. sed ne habet ne representandi Intrinsece
Creaturas et alia ñ i. idea Creaturarum obumbrata
deinde ipsa f. Exemplar Intrinsecum quoad representationem sua
et potest esse exemplar Cera e reduplicatione Causa eius
ipsa hic continetur representationis quo cognitio ñ
Deo ipsa sibi celebrat Objectum cognitum a Deo Causa ipsa
et formale hinc eximius singulis intrinsece exemplar ea
far dictum precise hincque dicta ad religiosam ani-
mus.

Conclusio 3a.

[illegible]

Quoniamque
Cap. 2 qua dicitur licet ordinatum [illegible] notavimus [illegible] communiter disputari solent et si non [illegible] ordine [illegible] tempus tractabimus: ordinem [illegible] duplici miscellanea [illegible] dubitationes [illegible] minores [illegible].

Disputatio 1a

1521

Quaeres hic [illegible] 3 cap. [illegible] motus motus est actus entis in potentia [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] unde [illegible] actus [illegible] quatenus potest producere in subiecto [illegible] constitutione [illegible] quatenus est potens [illegible] [illegible] producere dicuntur potens movere et quatenus [illegible] in subiecto [illegible] motum et actus [illegible] productum est actuale exercitium producendi formam [illegible] potens [illegible] aliquid dicitur [illegible] actus [illegible] motus [illegible] actus [illegible] est actuale exercitium [illegible]

1522

[illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quatenus [illegible] [illegible] quatenus [illegible] in [illegible] quatenus in subiecto [illegible]

cuj autem creatio infertur? R. quod de deum motu est [illegible]
traheret debet dari transitus sive subita seu successiva mutatio
resolutio de negatione in ad hoc sequitur, redeplicatio illa [illegible]
[illegible] motus agentis [illegible] ad ipsum, et rebus [illegible]
[illegible] Unde si [illegible] anima [illegible], non motus dicere
[illegible] sed quies inferior [illegible] de motu modo naturam autem
[illegible] [illegible] dicens: motus omnis mutatio
[illegible] quod in [illegible] mundi conditione [illegible]
[illegible] sufficiente [illegible] ad agere quam [illegible]
[illegible] mutatio quae non [illegible] rebus [illegible] Unde si motus
[illegible] sufficiens pro [illegible] quo [illegible] actualiter [illegible]
motus qui [illegible] et [illegible] actualiter moveatur [illegible]

1523 ut motus [illegible] subita, et rigorosa mutatione.

Motus
dividitur [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] producentia
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
dividitur in [illegible] et negativos [illegible] illi quo rebus
[illegible] a privatione ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
rebus [illegible] ad [illegible] negationem [illegible]
in [illegible] et [illegible] negationem [illegible]
[illegible] dividitur in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Omnis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quanto [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quando [illegible] simul [illegible]
motus [illegible] [illegible] simul

1524 [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] in [illegible]
continuus et quando [illegible] continuatum [illegible]
[illegible] quanto [illegible] [illegible] aequalem [illegible]
immediate, sed cum [illegible] temporis [illegible]

dicitur motus reflexus in rectum et similiter [illegible] est
ille quo mobile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
accidit. Est motus rectus [illegible] est ille quo mobile semper
dirigitur nec [illegible] [illegible] deflectit ad [illegible]
de motu [illegible] denique motus [illegible] denominatum
motus qui terminatur ad [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
qui terminatur ad qualitatem dicitur alteratio qui
est motus ad [illegible] qualitatem in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] si ad [illegible] dicitur [illegible] qui termi-
natur ad quantitatem dicitur [illegible] [illegible] augmentatio
[illegible] [illegible] motus qui dicitur diminutio quando [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quantitas.

1525

Insuper motus qui terminatur
ad ubicationem, et per quem transit [illegible] de uno loco in
alium dicitur motus localis. ac demum dicitur motus [illegible]
[illegible] qui terminatur ad [illegible] incompossibilitas [illegible]
[illegible] motus est summus calor, et [illegible] summa
et [illegible] motus dubitatur: an eadem entitas possit
simul moveri motibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturaliter
[illegible] [illegible] supernaturaliter [illegible] [illegible] incompossibilitas
summi caloris cum summa [illegible] [illegible] naturaliter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] supernaturaliter [illegible] [illegible].

1526

[illegible] dicas [illegible] eadem
anima movetur [illegible] motu [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia anima [illegible] una
[illegible] ubicationem movetur [illegible] in [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible] movetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adaequata [illegible]
[illegible] animus [illegible] adaequata [illegible] [illegible] corporis: et
sic potest eadem entitas in una parte [illegible] ubicationis
[illegible] motu [illegible], et alium in alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] adaequata [illegible]
[illegible] ubicationis [illegible] dicas [illegible] [illegible] potest localiter mo-
veri [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible]

movere potest intuitu simul virtus distantes ... respectu

omnium hominum ... solum movere virtus ... finis ...

sibi quae faciunt maiorem ... ... aequalitatem ...

... virtus ... motus ... Unde Causa ... quae ma-

... habeat ... absolute ... et ... [illegible]

... ... motus ... ... alterius ...

... oppositum.

Quaeres quid sit [illegible]; quid ... [illegible]

... : ... motus ... ... de

... ... motus ... ... Unde

... ... [illegible]

tamen ... ... [illegible]

... ... et minimum et maximum

... minimum quando ... modo ... [illegible]

... ... maximum quando ... [illegible]

... modo ... et immediate ... [illegible]

... ... [illegible]

... quando ... modo ... et immediate

... ... maximum quando ... [illegible]

... modo ... et immediate ... ...

... ... et ... maximum et minimum

... minimum et ... maximum.

Maxime [illegible]

... ... et ... modo ...

... ... minimum quando habet

... ... partes simul et ... corpus ... [illegible]

... minimum ... ... [illegible]

... maximum quando ... omnes partes ... aliqua ...

... ... Corpus ... ... maximum ...

... aliqua pars ... quando ... ... [illegible]

... omnes ... quando ... ... [illegible]

... ...

... quando ... aliqua ... ... [illegible]

formaliter quatenus nulla species facit existit cum alia
immediate ante existentiam in sua D[illegible] intrinsece
quando 1a alia jam existit et aliis deinde existunt
quando hoc [illegible] jam non existit sed quando nulla existit
et immediate applicata intra Ultima. Omnia [illegible]
[illegible] dicta circa principia corporis naturalis in 1 [illegible]

Sectio 2a

De actione respectiva ad partem [illegible]
[illegible]

1529

Quia

[illegible] sicut et motus [illegible] actio causae efficientis
et passio causae materialis [illegible] actio distincta
[illegible] ratione [illegible] ratione [illegible] pro ratione
[illegible] principia [illegible] actio distinguitur
[illegible] a passione [illegible] pro ratione [illegible]
[illegible] producitur a Causa, et sic actio nec ratione
distinguitur a passione, [illegible] non. [illegible] sicut dato
[illegible] pro informatione adaequata [illegible]
[illegible] actio distinguitur [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] rationi [illegible]
adaequata [illegible] actionem, et [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] dato summi [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible]
sed [illegible] [illegible] sine dubitatione

133

qua ratione distinguitur actio a passione.

[illegible]

ratione [illegible] distinctione ratione [illegible]
re actionem ad causam efficientem [illegible] ad causam
materialem [illegible] actionem non [illegible] causae ma
terialis [illegible] in actione [illegible] sine [illegible]
[illegible] connotata actio, et passio; atque adeo ratione [illegible]
distinguuntur [illegible] distinguitur [illegible] communiter 88a
[illegible] aliquos antiquos, quos sequuntur [illegible], et [illegible],

probat [illegible] 18 qui loquens de
modo agendi, et fa[illegible] [illegible] ac
[illegible] loc[illegible] [illegible] nequit [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible], ut [illegible] probatur ratione [illegible]
ta [illegible] qui causa educentis [illegible] actio educens
[illegible] quatenus [illegible] actus quo [illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible] dicere [illegible] ad se [illegible] a quo [illegible] actio
agenti [illegible].

Nota [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio-
nis [illegible] denominatio [illegible], ut [illegible] de[illegible]
actionis [illegible] ista denominatio [illegible] denominatio
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
C[illegible] denominationis [illegible] nota [illegible]
actio, et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] definitum [illegible] ad hoc [illegible] ratione [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] nota 3 [illegible]
[illegible] agendi [illegible] actio [illegible] Causa-
[illegible], [illegible] Causalitas agendi [illegible]
[illegible] nota denique [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
Causalitas agendi [illegible] Causa [illegible]
[illegible] causalitas [illegible] ab agente, ut [illegible]
[illegible] causalitas [illegible] radicaliter [illegible]
[illegible] Causa [illegible].

1532 [illegible] actionis dubitat an actio [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] dicitur in [illegible]
[illegible] difficultas [illegible] ad libros de anima [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ratione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Alvarado [illegible] ac
[illegible] se [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] actionis qua [illegible] Deo [illegible]
Deo [illegible] Sacro [illegible]
[illegible] actionis qua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] posset [illegible]

imitetur ipsa creatura et unde Regem me infra rationem
impium et ideo ... quae de sacro Concilio ...
naturalis ... extra ... ...
se natura educente potest supernaturaliter Credit ...
... Obiiciunt antiquitatem ... sed ... educente ...
... educari ...

Nota ... similiter probatur
... creari ... significare ... creatione ... anim-
... probatur a potentia supernaturalitate ...
... ...
... creando ... ad ... ... sequuntur ... quod
... Angelus ... radicaliter independens a subiecto ...
independens habere ... ratione ... ...
... producat ... ... creationis sequuntur ...
... Angelus ... independens a subiecto independens ...
animali.

Circa subiectum actionis dubitatur ... ...
... actio recepta ... et ... actionis immanentis
... ... intrinsece recepta
... subiectum ... ... in agente ... ...
et ... actionis ... ...
... ...
... actio educationis ... ...
... ... denominatione ... ... in
... ... subiecto ... actio in ipso ...
... recepta ... educatio ... actio ...
intrinsece recepta denominatione ... ...
... subiecto ... ... actio ...
... educentia ... ... subiecto ...
... ... educentia
... habet ... subiecto ... ...
... ... Creat

Dubitatur ... an actio educentia ... ...

1534

quare an vno m[od]o fieri possit ratio actionis n[on] in actu

n[on] sed m[od]o fieri possit vere fluxus ut q[uo]d sit dictu ali

quos probat. Ubi in libris non de anima libi agimus

tuenduri qui operatio in suo principio subsistat et quae

genus actio et finis n[on] in agente sed in passo patiente

et obiectum ut in libro 3.° primo parag. de anima dicitur

est ad lis dicitur, q. pure actiones transeuntes et immanentes

sunt in distincta fina, actio n[on] est operatio agentis quae

in sua patiente non. Secunda ratio est operatio agentis, a

qua D.s firmat n[on] dicat actiones transeuntes et operationes

immanentes agenti q. illis superat et finem in immanente

q. ipsum in m[od]o suo immanet actione. Unde concludo

probans transeunti est actio et finis agenti quamvis

et actio operationis n[on] informationis ipsius, et quamvis

1536 et finem de linea operationis n[on] eius informatione.

Probatur de ratione patientis procedentes ad rationem transeuntem

operari subiectio in passo, et n[on] in agente: q. actio est

fluentia transeunte procedente n[on] in agente sed in pa

sso cum igitur nec talis actio, et passio ab se idem probata

est. e. ans certo probatum passio omnium in passo et in

m[od]o quo recipientur vel recipitur in passo et n[on] in age

te; ut recipiatur in loco semper a se suae natura in passo

et n[on] in agente subiectum. = Obiicitur q. actio dicitur

causa operatio intransitiva in suo sed in passo et ta

men per illa Deus in alio. Ut agitur oriens, et hoc in mentem

causa, actio reducitur per actus. Similiter actio

agenti causa. Unde concludes pro dicendis eius agi

ri &c. Ut talis et actiones et actus loci sua quamvis et

loca sua ista denominationes eorum ita esse recto

1537 terminata.

Nota Vsi dico agens quatenus immanente operatur

induit genus per eo imitatione n[on] significat nec alius

simul, sua sui lineis, se q. simul et agere et pati &c.

sic simul causa efficiens et materia hoc, atque non convenit actio
non transeunti operantis nisi ut sub ... agens creatus tran-
seunter operans debet se habere ut ante operationem non
de se habet aliquam materiam sed solus concursus quo in
dependentia a receptione actionis agentis se habet ad ...
... nota ... solum ut ... solus Deus ... movere
se, et non moveri absolute loquendo, et nihil absolute ...
... solus Deus ... movere, et non moveri
... actionis aliquid ... concursus ... non
... et non ... talis actionis. 1538.

Quod attinet ad iustifica-
tionem (concursus scilicet) actionis dicendum est ... quando
actio est solum iustificativa ad agente, et non causata quatenus
actio ut actio est solum cognoscitiva ad agente, et non ...
solum ad unum iustificativum ... concursus debet quo modo
solum iustificatur ... quatenus cognoscitiva, et ... non
... dicendum ... iustificatur ab agente non
ut causa ... est ... quod ... talis ... est
... cognoscitiva atque alio ...
... aut ... iustificativum actionis ... iustifi-
... actionis ut ... est ...
... essentialia, et iustifica ... actionis ...
... determinationem actualis, et ... concursus
... dare ... et ... communi-
car.

Secundum est ... actionis ... causa
determinat se ad agente ... causa est ... nullus la-
... agens creatus ... actionis ... Deus ...
... materiam ... agente ... similiter ...
... ... actionis ... ...
... et non ... quod actualiter ...

Calor, et quam eminentem actio educativa producat ca
lorem in ista ac proinde tribus quae calor separari ab
actione educativa, et quod ab ista se distinguunt, nec decet
Deus non posse impedire causas creatas productionem sui obiecti
nisi neque respondere posset Deus impedire causas creatas productionem obiecti,
productionis obiectivam et primitiva obiectivam et productio
ne, et e diverso quod ab actione productiva causa creata
creata distinguitur.

154. Sed dubitari an saltem potuerit causa
creata significari in sua actione affirmativa, negato
de Deo concursu, et in hac possibilitate ab ipso admissa
fundamentum potest praequam ipsi quod n. 343 impugnavimus
suis oppositis efficacibus potentiae nam ipse Deus impediens
cum a Deo obiecto, et affirmativo, quod tali causa creata quae
te ipsa sua actione producit a Deo fuit ipsi et actionis
reflexa non deinde, et implicat actio actionis et suppositio
saltem n. 13 quod ista solum et una causa in qua producit
actionis qua ipsa producit, quod solus Deus producens causas
creatas significatas et actione et una causa effectus pro
ducit, ut tali causa creata ac proinde sit et una causa
sa et simul non et una causa talis effectus, et implicat
deductionis itaque Deus et causa adaequata in alio ut
ac causalitatis adaequatae illius effectus consequitur quod
et est causa adaequata, et unica talis effectus.

1541 Quod quae
non et actionis significata et effectus tenet cum Deo dicto
contra Alfonso et Lunado sane et quod cuntas (et calor)
quae et ratione sui immediata, solum et absoluta de
terminatio est in actu ut dicitur ab agente et genere
et quae tali cuntas producunt ab agente summo
de autem cuntas tali sit et in ista nulla apparet impli
catio nota. Et si non et de continua actione et similis
et posset significari et separata nec et et refutationis,
quod sicut sunt res et ad has relationes et distinguitur adaequ
ratam nec demum et modus et modus et cuntas essent

aliam in unum aliquam aliud qualis non est creando de definitiva cy no. = Nota Vt. post se pacione identificari cy no esse calor identificatoris actione cum denominatione ar non est post pario identificata cy sub [illegible] pano [illegible] denominata [illegible] in sub [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] praeposito

1512

Subsumitur

Summum, creatum [illegible] in [illegible] in Deo [illegible] [illegible] Dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] communi [illegible] nostrae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] Deus [illegible] omnia [illegible] in [illegible] ad productiones [illegible] productus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] Deus ac [illegible] [illegible] identificari [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ultima denominatione ad productus [illegible] ad [illegible] affirmare quod Deus identificatur [illegible] [illegible] actualiter de [illegible] cognoscitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cognoscere [illegible] identificare [illegible] [illegible] actualiter de [illegible] productum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] ad [illegible] actualiter producens [illegible] hoc [illegible] Deus [illegible] identificari actualiter [illegible] productum [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]. hec omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 4 [illegible]

Suspendatur

[illegible] omnipotentia [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] de ad [illegible] identificare [illegible] actualiter in tali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnipotentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] identificata [illegible] productiva [illegible] non identificata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] identificari [illegible] actualiter de tali [illegible] [illegible]

inuniformitas in ratione actionis et per inuniformitatem durationis diversas partes temporis in illa actione. Quia vero probatur in actionibus actualibus non dari inuniformitas, quia dicere actionem identificari cum eo quod est significare ipsum Deum actione solius existentis in tempore, sequitur actionem solius existentis quando existit cum praeterito, et hic est solius existentis tempore. Unde patet defectus ad rationem adductam. Cum productiva est potentia, ideo non dicit insufficientiam. Actio autem insufficientiam involvit ut dicitur.

Dices: ut actio ad divina distinguitur a Deo in Deo est medium inter Deum volentem in tempore creare. Respondeo: actionem divinam non distinguitur in Deo ad intra creatio. Unde licet Deus ab aeterno volens creare in tempore, numquam tamen creat: et ipse Deus in tempore creat per actionem non volentem. Hoc enim interferens est. Omnia confirmatur posteriori, ut applicari debet, ratione praesupposita supra posita. = Absolute: pro solis et de ratione actionis dicendum est altera in ratione supponere subjectum [illegible] existens, nisi dicamus aliquid licet actionem creativam Angeli sit accidens, et ideo debet supponere ubi Angeli [illegible] et [illegible]. Unde colligitur ut ratio actionis in Angelis est in [illegible] accidentis, et in [illegible] ut pro ratione ita ad Angelos actionem [illegible] non habere [illegible] et [illegible] finem.

Ubi ut ab aeterno in [illegible] ut divina dicit quia Deus [illegible] lux, et facta est lux, Genesis. Psalmo 32. Verbo Domini caeli firmati sunt, et spiritu oris eius omnis virtus eorum. Psalmo 148 ipse dixit et facta sunt, ipse mandavit et creata sunt. Et ratio quia Deus creavit ad extra cum ipse Dei [illegible] quia Deus vult creare

turas ex hac itaque aliis talis actus significavit cum
Deo confirmatur [illegible] Dn. Francis Baulus
[illegible] lumenosus ut gratia in creatore [illegible]
Originem liber de ministratione Christianorum [illegible]
in voluntatis actu et [illegible] D. Thomas [illegible]
[illegible] Christiano [illegible] summum [illegible]
[illegible] summam actum sic designat [illegible] actionem
[illegible] addere ad N. illud solus [illegible]
[illegible] sequitur eius actus [illegible] accidens [illegible]
tamen [illegible] Deo [illegible] ad divina 1546.
cum Deo significavit

D [illegible] ad [illegible] negando [illegible]
[illegible] Angelicus Doctor [illegible]
dicta [illegible] similia [illegible]
[illegible] voluntatis [illegible] ratione [illegible]
ra in tempore [illegible] quid quod ad [illegible]
no [illegible] in tali tempore Unde ita Dec
[illegible] [illegible] Dei [illegible]
cum [illegible] communi [illegible]
[illegible] asud [illegible] super [illegible] Psalmos
[illegible] in [illegible] sequentes [illegible]
[illegible] ab [illegible] praedicat [illegible] Orat.
Deus ab aeterno [illegible] 1547
Deus ab aeterno [illegible]

[illegible] confirmatur [illegible]
[illegible] actionis in [illegible]
e [illegible] sed [illegible] actionis, [illegible]
ratione [illegible] actu [illegible] contemplari Unde
[illegible] Deo actus [illegible] ad
divina de qua [illegible] sola [illegible] actus
[illegible] [illegible] Doctor
[illegible] Angelicum [illegible] Doctoris [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] actus in
voluntatis manere

[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] effectus sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] malo [illegible] in [illegible]

1548 [illegible].

[illegible] ratione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
de [illegible] Angelo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] creatura Angelus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] creatura Angelica [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confirmatum [illegible]
[illegible] actus creatura Angeli [illegible] [illegible] Angelo [illegible]
[illegible] Deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Angelo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa mali [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa [illegible] prior [illegible]
[illegible]: [illegible] = Confirmatum [illegible] [illegible] actus creatura Angeli
[illegible] [illegible] infinita: [illegible] [illegible] Deo [illegible]
[illegible] actus creatura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ratione [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinita. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ratione sub qua [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ratione [illegible]

1549 [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] creatura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] = [illegible] confirmationis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus creatura
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] causa mali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] confirmationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ratione determinata sub qua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sub ratione communi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] determinando
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sub ratione

tali omni tempore coexistentia cum creaturis [illegible] pro [illegible] talis [illegible] communis, et [illegible] ratione convenientissima [illegible].

3º Aeternitas Divina et ratio producendi hodie, et cum Deus ab aeterno denominetur producens hodie [illegible] Deus ab aeterno denominetur producens hodie, [illegible] qui Deus ab aeterno denominatur producens hodie, [illegible] confirmatur: cum Deus in [illegible] ab aeterno volitio [illegible] de [illegible] mundi in [illegible] mundi [illegible] sit volitione ab aeterno [illegible] in Deo ab aeterno [illegible] producens mundum in [illegible] debet et ab aeterno [illegible] Sed obiicies [illegible] aeternitas divina et ratio [illegible] producendi hodie, neque ratio [illegible] [illegible] neque [illegible] divina aeternitas [illegible] et [illegible] denominatio [illegible] ad semper existendi, et [illegible] denominationis ab aeterno [illegible] ac vero [illegible] denominatio. Durans hodie est Deo [illegible] connotata unde [illegible] aeternitas ab aeterno quin Deus ab aeterno denominetur [illegible] hodie, durans [illegible] [illegible] Divina volitio et [illegible] quam ratio [illegible] producendi hodie [illegible] Unde [illegible] ab aeterno quin ab aeterno denominetur Deus [illegible] hodie [illegible].

Confirmationis [illegible] neque [illegible] [illegible] ut quia [illegible] Divina [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] Dei [illegible] de [illegible] mundi in [illegible] et ratio [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] semper ut [illegible] volitio [illegible] ac producendi [illegible] actio productiva mundi est et [illegible] ut ratio [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] Unde [illegible] actio [illegible] ab aeterno ab aeterno [illegible] mundus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] Dei [illegible] ab [illegible], ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible]

moventur Dni Columnstarii traducunt difficultatem

cum movere
coeli sunt ergo tandem vocavere donum quod in omnibus, et negare
negandum et amisso collocato in uno loco gestorum
aquisitionem alterius collocandi in loco alio principium
cepta huius motus et gravitas levitas, et in his sunt
l. loc. de Coelo ponitur in centro et aliis gravitatem et
levitatem dicam. levi et separato tendit in locum grave
autem et aliquo tendit in medium. omne gravitas motu
explicantur communi et qualitas debita corpori. dicam
ad motus eorum in actualitate cum efficacia terminans
ad motus gravis vocatur naturalitas quia et qualitatem ad
solam dicta aquatitiam, et ergo consistentia ipsa corporum
gravium et levium, et in subsistentia humana gravitas
nisi et in humanis separata sunt.

Certa quadam aquale
tamen notatur et quod motus gravium aut levium in potentiam
ad agendum generari et collocari in tantum et quod movendo
magis taedis dictum per ignem levium quando ignis non vero
in agens per manus taedis et igne notandum et in gravi
tatem corpora gravia ipsa locata in centro tandem et quod ipsa gravitas
movendi vero sensu hoc immediatum et mediatum aquisitio
solae fini locat a qua de ergo cognatus gravitatem dum
de se nactum superficiem aquae maris in medium ignis terra
sunt media et proximus et dum sonora mare desinit in tam
levis aliquo summum in posse ex qua sententia unum
cognoscenti gravitatem in cognatione et tamen continuum proximum

§ 554 quam immediatam

Tandem levium et quod tu corpora gravia corpora
quaterus in centro naturaliter prosternatur a quo de mu
moventur dominantur statim centrum et immediatam principium de
se cognationem materiam in suis naturalibus implicitam

quae eius habet suas species latitudinis gravitatis servatis ... levitatis.
Unde gravia (parum aut de levibus dicendum) tamen comparantur
et sint inter se illa ad suum medium inter ista, ex tunc
eiusdem aliis corporibus notandum est 3 quod corpus idem quod movetur
in eius certo habet certos gradus, in quibus gravi-
tas. Unde et duo corpora aequalia sint in gravitate aeque
velox eius utrumque movetur notandum est 4; quod corpora gravia
Velocius moventur in fine quam in principio, et medio sui
motus deorsum ut Aristoteles censet, et ratio est, quia lapis quo
in principio sui motus deorsum solum movetur ab absoluta gravi-
tate, quam autem magis propinquus fuerit magis acquirit motum ve-
locitatis impetum deinde acquirit ad repellendum locum a lapide relictum

No-
tandum est 5 quod motus gravium deorsum sursum, et levium deorsum est
maxime dic de motu circulari, illius autem est violentus, et similibus. Ratio in
illis est quod causatur ab agente extrinseco. Unde talis motus
violentus vocatur, et provenit a natura talium corporum nec ab ipso
eius gravitate quae levitatem neque immediate attribuere quae
sese in ... ... motum illo neque demum ad alium quae
... ... motum deinde est quod provenit talis motus violentus
immediate ... ad aliam qualitatem quae impulsus dicitur et recte
impulsus qualitas sit descendens ... sua ... ad
motum localem. Dicitur vero descendens, quia debet ... gravi-
tati et levitati quia exigunt suas qualitates ... ...
litas productum a proiciente in ipso corpore proiecto.

Notandum est 6 quod corpora proiecta ... ... in fine mo-
tus ... in principio ... ... ad motum velocius ... in
... gravitate in corpore gra-
vi ... in levi ... et in utroque ab ... ob
... tali impulsu semel producto
... ... quia ... impulsum
... ... descendendum, et gravitas aut levitas corporum pro-
cedit, et incipit quod impulsus ipse ... ...

555

fore, et non impeditus ab eo [illegible] exigentis corporis [illegible] sit [illegible] determinari, atque non a [illegible] exigentis [illegible] sua et [illegible] nam ab aliis conturbatione [illegible] [illegible] qualitas quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] productiva [illegible] [illegible] qualitas quae [illegible] [illegible] determinare, et non maiori [illegible] [illegible] Causa [illegible] productiva [illegible] impulsus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] corpus [illegible] ad aliud corpus [illegible] [illegible], et quan[illegible] reflectit [illegible] quae motus [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo maior est im[illegible] impressus in corpore [illegible] [illegible], eo maior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible]

Definitio 2.ª

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] C. V. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eiusdem corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locato. = [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locata at non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] [illegible] corporis [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quod immobile sic etiam minima nota locus ad [illegible]
siccatur duo [illegible] de mobili de [illegible]
de [illegible] ultima [illegible] communis [illegible]
se mobiles [illegible] cum superficie [illegible]
de [illegible] corpora [illegible] non mutant [illegible]
et [illegible] superficies quae [illegible] non [illegible] loca
[illegible] et [illegible], et ratione [illegible]
[illegible] immobilis [illegible] quantum ratione [illegible]
[illegible] et determinatas distantia ad aliqua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] loci communis [illegible]
ex qua [illegible] [illegible] ponit [illegible]
loci [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] loci [illegible] a non [illegible]
[illegible] omnia [illegible] a [illegible] eum [illegible]
[illegible] ultima [illegible] 156.
[illegible]

Sequitur [illegible] quando in sensu [illegible]
[illegible] aqua [illegible] loci quando [illegible]
[illegible] superficies [illegible]
[illegible] superficies [illegible] aeris [illegible]
[illegible] loci [illegible] superficies [illegible]
[illegible] loci [illegible] superficie ad
[illegible] Unde quando [illegible] aqua [illegible] in aliquo
[illegible] mutari loci [illegible] loco hoc [illegible]
de loco [illegible] de mali. [illegible]
[illegible] immobile [illegible] ambiens [illegible]
[illegible] loci [illegible] in sensu [illegible] Unde quando
[illegible] non mutari loci [illegible] mutaro [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] superficies [illegible]
in [illegible] distantia, [illegible] in [illegible] 161.

[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

reflexus, quod cum animalia communia illud corpus omnis
et quae nullus corpus animalia communis. Omnes quae
arduitas an possit dari naturaliter vacuum, dixi, naturalis
quae possit dari naturaliter vacuum omnis. Exemplum vero
[illegible] et Renatus de Scarnis dubio respondet, negantur
communiter [illegible], et [illegible] quia dicimus quae aqua
in rep naturali quaecumque [illegible] ascendit attractio, [illegible]
acu. ad replendum locum ab ipso aere relictum. 2am [illegible]
quando [illegible] aqua [illegible] aqua in [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] aquam [illegible] aer occupavit locum in aqua relinquitur.
3a tabula [illegible] [illegible] aqua superbius, et [illegible]
[illegible] omni parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aqua
aqua [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aqua
[illegible] non [illegible] locum vacuum in [illegible] corporibus
occupatus locus relictus [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] in posse naturae dari locum vacuum.

Omnis si [illegible]
aqua plenus [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non aqua [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] ad minus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] si non daretur vacuum [illegible] aliqua corpora [illegible]
[illegible] naturaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aqua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illud [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] neque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] omnis [illegible] omnis in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], [illegible] in [illegible] magis [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible].

1553

Solet ergo locus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

vt imaginarium, ut cum assolatum [illegible] spatium imaginarium [illegible] loco reale procedunt [illegible] dixerimus [illegible] spatium vero imaginarium [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] solet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ratio [illegible] spatium imaginarium [illegible] aliquid [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ratio [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] imaginarius. [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] ad spatium actualis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] imaginarius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Coelis [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loquamur de loco [illegible] imaginario [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quidam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in tali [illegible] distantia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spatium [illegible] [illegible]

1364

[illegible] in spatio imaginario respondeo [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Damascenus l. [illegible] cap. [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] in loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] D. Thomas [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Aquino l. de [illegible] cap. 3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Coelis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] in alio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] spatium imaginarium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible]

1365

Nota [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in loco reale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] = Nota [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

mundo q^a nihil deesset ab eo f[illegible] ... et si [illegible] fuerit [illegible] re [illegible]. nota [illegible] Deus ante mundum [illegible] dicitur alicubi [illegible] quod in loco suo [illegible] significare [illegible] ens, [illegible] quod in loco ultra [illegible] et hoc [illegible] ultimo [illegible] Deus [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] quod in [illegible] determinationes ad [illegible] in [illegible] loco [illegible] Nota [illegible] Suarez [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] la Dandiloquium [illegible] dum [illegible] Deus [illegible] in spatiis imaginariis [illegible] loquitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] talia spatia [illegible] ut imaginabatur, [illegible] Dandiloquium [illegible] tantum [illegible] talia spatia admittit, [illegible] Deus in illis [illegible]

Sectio [illegible]a

In qua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loco [illegible].

[illegible] quod Deus [illegible] [illegible] localiter [illegible] [illegible] appellatur [illegible] habet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in locum de hac quaeritur an [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locare, et locum [illegible] [illegible] assignari [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] communi [illegible] [illegible] aliquos [illegible] probari [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] probatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et locus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] loci [illegible] [illegible] in loco A [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in loco B [illegible] [illegible] loco A [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] semper [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locare, et loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locare, et loco [illegible] [illegible] Deus fuerit [illegible] hoc [illegible] simul [illegible] [illegible] sit in hoc loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et locus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loci [illegible] [illegible]

hy locus sui et tamen quod tali modo auferenda ei sunt aliquid spatium, sicut praesentia sui in alio loco et ubi modo sitentur sui in loco talis; quod praesentia sui in alio loco est aliquid positivum: similiter praesentia in loco est praesentia positive sui in loco et [illegible] huius confirmat contra [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] sui non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] negando [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]: quod ubicatio sui in loco [illegible] non est nega[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

1568

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] aliquem [illegible] locus determinatus est in loco et tamen [illegible] [illegible] localis et cujus actio producitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] productus [illegible] anni quod [illegible] [illegible] in motu locali [illegible] adeo aliquid [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] et talis actionis [illegible] producitur [illegible] [illegible] locus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in tali [illegible] [illegible]: quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible]: quod ubicatio est aliquid [illegible] ambo localia a pro[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] id quo sui [illegible] in loco, et hoc est ubicatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in motu locali [illegible] sui in loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in ubicatione: quod ubicatio est [illegible] localis.

1569

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubicationis [illegible] accidentis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubicatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] absque [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubicationis ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ubicatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adeo modus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] localem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] separata a proprio [illegible] [illegible] ubicatio [illegible] [illegible] modus [illegible] ad hoc determinata [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modus [illegible] ad hoc [illegible] determinatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

continetur locatus.

Ex quibus tertio colligo

quod res locata producitur alibi cum nulla res potest produci nec poni cum productione ubicationis intrinsece impedita ab actione qua immobile adducitur ad locum suum nisi quando res ponitur in loco quam sit in motu alducente ad illud pro paulo ante dictis. Colligo quarto ubicationes intra corpus singulas conjungi in loco non ad aliud et quod in ratione ubicationis realis fundanti hoc cum relatione respectiva distantiae et indistantiae ad aliquod non situato ipso facto, ideo quod ubicatio dicitur immobilis ut supra diximus, quod idem est ubicatio et ens immobile, cum indifferens ad hoc vel illud respectu distantiae vel indistantiae, alteri determinanda per relationem ad alterum, ut diximus in infinitis.

Colligo quinto quod ut in punctis sibi non dicitur ubicatio per est locus continuus realis ultima extremitas superficies empyrei quae nulla alia superficie corporea immota et in loco continuo ubicatio dicitur aliquis ut in mente diximus. Et ratio quia ille locus continuus realis sed solum determinans distantiam a polo vel illis quibus sit in sua certa corporis superficie in situ nostra ubicatio igitur non est applicata per ordinem ad locum continuum realem sed per ordinem ad aliquid corpus nisi ad quod res habeat realiter distantiam vel indistantiam ut ipsius dicitur. Colligo quarto quod res dicitur esse in loco minimo non quando replicatur in ubicatione sibi quidem in ista et corpus res quod ex tali realiter determinante realiter profundo distantiae vel indistantiae a re fundo simili loco ubicationi in aeterna in aeternum non est in ullo res quod in ipso.

Colligo ultimo quod quibus ubi paritur aliquam ubicationem dextra ex contrario et sinistra lateris ratione dicto numerali, ut Patres Conimbricenses et Albertinus ratione quia quod illud paritur ubicationem vel positum loco alterius determinationis in ubicatione prius habita: quod nullam paritur ubicationem dextra conjunctae post aliquam ex corpore subjecto.

causo sic modus xxi obbicari is Ontica seq. obbicans scienus destruere qualibet parte difusa complexio obbicans xxnc quy. Quo ad destructione hic sine ex in n comple uocans ne sytra et obbicata in directo ad xauone ad dimage de xmatiens ipsum ig. vib. ad obbicanorse ibi, ut sicue xendre producentis ranonem deteximeris ibid. obbicans i xanone realistiq. exximius obbicadi ordine n relatione ab exximius et ibi obbicans xeno aux producenia obbicanoris uebere enim connexa in qua ne n in distincte sed eum determinata ba sic obl. sive obbicans dux xanores n mutat pro alius accidentis sine sic.

Omnibus his ex dictis quanta

est eadem copiosa in omnia qua in illo sic radicaliter in xeau sen si. exminia pro ad locus quantitas aquantitates determinatam et producant in se systemas conjunctas fuerint ipse quantitas ac haec et radice illa copia sha ibidem in aqui ut exinia pro ad locus hoc termino ad obbicanoris simus magis unus in sp. obbicata quantitas in hoc co cap. pr. in eodem compositio naturae obbicavens eo. hoc aux n inferius obbicando quantitas se hale obbicanoris locum sed et obbicans quantitas exiae obbicanones tamquam dicens qui in ait is denique in hoc unius moventem ut dicit illa quantitas movent pro se motu locali, et aliqua ad motus quantitas impulsus in determinans ad motus ex diratum natura sua ad quantitas qui huic illa et motu r. ex ad impulsus se illa acciat contra si quantitas uero unionis determinatam enim sic impulsus u movetur nequa itaque movendo tu ponere in termino alius eius quantitate continui.

Sectio 3.a

Utrum adsit aliquis alius sol ...

1534

Prima ex D. Thoma 1a par. q. 52 ad 3. dicit modo tenendi locum non est in ipsa ad aliquid intrinsecum quantum sunt mobile tol. vel ad aliquid extrinsecum ut locus ad locum de ubi; scilicet per hoc denominatur aliquid ab eo quod est extra quod per modum dicitur aliquid a aliunde: quod nostra D. q. sic explica

[illegible] dum neque mutationem ... loco [illegible] neque
cognoscitur Angelum Deus movere aut non solum secundum motum
localem, sed et ascendere aut descendere aliquo [illegible]
qui [illegible] [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible]
quo loco, [illegible] solum [illegible] efficacem definitivam quam [illegible]
... l. [illegible] mutatione motus localis, ut alios motus [illegible]

[illegible] ... Angelus movetur minime omnibus motionibus
[illegible] ab [illegible] ... hac [illegible] sola [illegible] mutare
quomodo [illegible] per alterationem qualitatis, [illegible] per augmentationem [illegible]
[illegible] quantitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] definitivum [illegible]
[illegible], ut alios motus [illegible] [illegible] omnis motus minime
[illegible] dimovetur a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nec quantitatem [illegible]
[illegible] ... nec qualitatem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] solum [illegible] ubicationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qualitas, et similiter [illegible] Angelus Deus [illegible]
[illegible] denominationem [illegible] [illegible] a loco [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] causa denominationem producunt
effectus ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] denominationibus [illegible]

[illegible] pro [illegible] ad ubicatio-
nem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ubicationis [illegible] requiritur
ubicatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad ubicatio-
nem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] producere [illegible] ubica-
tionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] loco; [illegible] quo [illegible]
ubicationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] producere ubicationem, [illegible] confirmatur a
[illegible] denominatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ubicationis [illegible] [illegible] nullum aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
determinationem nisi approximatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad ubicationem [illegible] [illegible] approximatio
corporis [illegible] loci [illegible] [illegible] distantia [illegible] [illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible] approximatio, ut ubicatio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquid accidens [illegible]
[illegible] neque ubicatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hac [illegible]

it, in elucidatione quae in ipsa ponit partes in actu q̄ n̄ requi
rit aliquid ad ipsius esse, et audi.

Ad tertium nego ans. ad
probationem distinguo ans. pro tunc nam ad ubicationem de
ista partis ē proxime potens producere in ubicationem proximi
tatis seu distantiae eodem praedominatae indistantiae cuicumque alteri
nego ans., et cons. sicut ly terminationis liquet tamen eos solum proxima
et ut partis sit distantia potens producere per modum locati ubicationem
eandem debet partis habere ubicationem in loco immediato
ad ubicationem aut ꝑ pro tunc ad omnem ubicationem debet
et ē in loco adquirendo tamen in loco immediato et sic non
est ē ad confirmationem contra maiorem nego minorem nam ad id
ubicationem sicut ad operationem n̄ producitur a corpore locato
determinat agens proximum pro alteri corpori a corpore pro
ducitur n̄ ē unius determinationis equidem si agens tale
sit determinatum ante ubicationem. ad confirmationem ex aliis
actionibus imaginationis et aliis, ad emotionem operationem tamen et
sensationem: utique tamen determinatur approximatione in dis
tantiae potentiae alteri quam debet ꝑ ubicationem adquirere.

Ad 4.

Ubicatio distinguo maiorem indistantia sui ad hoc loco nihil
aliud ē quam approximatio et applicatio extrinseca sui ad
hunc locum: extrinseca sui ad istum locatum nego maiorem intrinseca
ista sicut ē sicut cognitio ē applicatio extrinseca sui ad
locum, et sic ad obiectum quae nec per mediam cognitionem intrinsece
sicut obiecto nec obiectum per suam similitudinem se habent in re sicut
et locus extrinsecus sicut cognitio ē applicatio n̄ extrin
seca sed intrinseca sui ad locum quae in ipsa recipitur ita si
militer ubicatio sit ē applicatio intrinseca sui ad partem in
quo ipsa recipitur. Oportet tamen observare ꝑ sicut dici
denominatur partis similis parabolo in albedine ē parte in
trinseca, et parte intrinseca sui ita cum hic deno
minatur partis proximus loco extrinseco sed ē per eam intrin
seca ipsa quatenus dicitur ubicatio sui et partem
extrinseca quatenus dicitur ubicatio loci. Denique ad

ad secundum [illegible] ... nec eo quod non ponitur
ponere in aliquo loco sed in actu quando ponatur aliquid
loco, ut actu.

Dices 3.° Locus extrinsecus ex sua parte
non debet recipere in se aliquid intrinsece: quod eo ipso quod praesens
huic loco extrinseco non debet in se recipere aliquid intrinsece
seu additum. = Confirmatur. Corpore desinente permanet locus
intrinsecus immutatus, et similiter desinente loco corpus
manet immutatum intrinsece scilicet hoc etiam non est sic. De loco
eo sit sola distantia intrinseca rei locatae: ergo non est. = Confirmatur
Si Deus aliud corpus poneret in loco A, auferatur ubicatio
distans non eo quod ponit distantia sua a loco A, quod indistantia
corporis a loco non dicitur ubicationis distans an procedat
prius corpus in rerum natura debet esse distans vel indistans
a loco A; scilicet tunc non est distans quia non est indistans ad
aliud loco: ergo tunc non debet distantia sua a loco A.

§58. Ad argumentum

eius concesso antecedente nego consequentiam; quod locus extrinsecus formaliter
mutatur extrinsece ab praesens per solam suam mutationem, sed
similiter in omnibus denominationibus factam intrinsece, ut pa-
tet intrinsecum est, atque inductione facta ad 1.° confirmationem
concessa maiori nego minorem; quia corpus est in loco A ergo dicitur ubi in-
trinsecum corporis per ubi intrinsecum loci A; desinente loco solum da-
tur intrinseca mutatio loci quatenus corpus esse per illam loci
mutationem non intelligitur intrinsece mutari sed tantum relative
ad terminum cognitum similiter corpore desinente locus ma-
net intrinsece immutatus terminus propter ubi intrinsecum.

§59. Unde tunc solum datur mutatio intrinseca corporis.

Ad secundam
confirmationem respondeo negando suppositum antecedentis videlicet quod ipso
ubi in rerum natura esse quando habeat aliquod ubi intrinsecum
distans verbi gratia ad illud auferatur ubicatio quae erat in loco A
et maneat ipsum in rerum natura debet esse dare ubicatio alia
ratione cuius sit distans vel indistans a loco A. = Solutio

Dna fundatur in Dctrina Sti Th. que nunc communior est contra P. Vasquez, et alios nullam creaturam existere sine absque omni dicatione probar ... simul ... dicendo ... implicar creaturam existere in rerum natura ...
... in ... Deo ... existere ... Deus ... implicat creaturam existere dum ... Deum ... qua creatura ... Deus ...
... implicar creaturam existere sine dicatione ...
... creatura ... Deum ...
dicationis creaturae sed immensitatis Dei quae ...
immensitas ... ratio habet qua creatura ... in hoc loco quam in alio sed creatura ... hoc loco quam in alio ... ratione immensitatis ...
dicationis ... creatura ... Deo ...
quae ... Deo ... omnes ...
... immensitatis ... aliquam ... dicatio
... quae determinet ... virtualitatem ...
... ratio ... Deus ... virtualitatem ...
... creaturae ... determinatur creatura ad ...
... virtualitates ... dicatio ...
nihil aliud ... dicatio creaturae. Unde ...
non ... Deus ... dicationis ...
... virtualiter ...
... compositionem ... virtualitates immensitatis ...
... compositione ... habere rationem ...
possibile.

Probatur tamen dicatio ... de essentiali ...
... sine ... absque omni dicatione ...
... de essentiali ... actionis ...
... existere ... creatura existere ...
... aliqua dicatione ... creatura ...
... dicationem ... in ...
... naturaliter dependet ...
... connotationem ...
... actionis ... ratio ... nulla ...
nulla ... dicatio ... existere ...

quia licet Deo liberum sit producere creaturas, ... [illegible] et illa ad ... [illegible] ubicationes ... tamen Deo liberum relinquere ... Omnipotentia creaturae, ex suppositione quod ... [illegible] id enim impossibile.

Disputatio 3a.

De Ubicatione Corporis [illegible]

Sectio 1a.

Utrum corpus supernaturaliter possit esse simul in duplici loco adaequato.

1584

Nostri recentiores [illegible] defendunt ... [illegible] Doctor, et plures alii ... quorum ... tomo ... 3a parte disputatione 48 ... 1a ... communem ... et communiter ... Divus Thomas ... defendunt ... quibus ... Vasquez ... 3a parte disputatione 189 Cap. ... Ubicatione definimus ... [illegible] ... divisibilis ... tota in toto, et tota in qualibet parte sic anima ... in corpore, ... corpus Christi Domini ... Eucharistia ... et qualibet pars illius correspondeat ... corpus Christi Domini in Caelo.

1585

Nota ... loci sufficienter adaequati ... corporis inadaequatum ... loci adaequati. Unde ... corpus posset simul ... naturaliter in pluribus locis inadaequatis ... in uno loco adaequato ... idem corpus ... simul in duplici loco adaequato, ... satis constat ... corpus semper debet ... locum adaequatum ... [illegible] ... Antonius de Padua et ... simul ... in duplici loco adaequato ... in ... humano quando ... [illegible]

tam et eodem tempore datum corpus existere circumscriptive et
tamen non repletive. Porro denique idem corpus supernaturaliter po-
test et simul in duplici loco adaequato in altero definitive
circumscriptive in altero contrario sicut in Corpus Christi Domini in uno
modo loco circumscriptive, et definitive in Eucharistia et similiter
contra idem corpus posse simul habere plures praesentias definiti-
vas sic notanda.

Dico notandum D. Thomae supposita probatur Vid. non repug-
natia probat V. haec ratione quia non imago propugnantibus
se duas praesentias circumscriptivas eiusdem corporis duas definiti-
vas, aut una definitiva, et alia circumscriptiva sed hoc sunt
de supernaturaliter posita videtur: quia ut primum minor con-
tra facta Eucharistia ea aut apparitione vitae Christi probat
ur quod maior non ostenditur illas maior repugnantias propo-
nitur cum ex parte corporis vel ex parte praesentiarum non ideo ma-
ior natura corporis praesentia circumscriptiva quod definitiva
aliquid aliud illa corpus modo supernaturali continetur
ad haec, et definitivas replicatur in loco modo supra-
naturali non sunt; quia praesentiae inter se non aliunde repugnant
est quia una est replicata, aut naturaliter impossibile est al-
tera sed eam replicat, aut incompossibilitate duplex praesentia
a definitiva, aut una definitiva, et alia circumscriptiva: ergo
maior probatur. Respondeo Vid. ex his una praesentia circumscriptiva secludi
debet et alia circumscriptiva eiusdem corporis. quia de ratione
una illius est ponere corpus adaequare coextensum loco si aut
corpus idem duas eiusmodi praesentias habere necesse loco ea
adaequare coextensum, et ratio est quia praesentia circumscriptiva ita cor-
pus concludit in uno loco ut extra illud non sit hoc ergo
habet una praesentia definitiva ad alteram definitivam aut
una circumscriptiva ad definitivam non videtur secludi sed bene
deprehendi. Probat quia praesentia circumscriptiva sic concludit cor-
pus ut secludat naturaliter corpus sit in alio loco: ergo
Christi praesentia corporis Christi Domini non concludit tale corpus
ut secludat corpus Christi Domini sit in alio loco. Probatur
de facto sit in Eucharistia hoc est quia ratio secludendi

nulla.

Si dicas praesentiam circumscriptivam secludere quod corpus sit in alio loco non [illegible] aliis qualiter praesentia sola aliis circumscriptiva, neque ita possit pervadere in aliquas nimis apparenter manum, idem neque praesentia circumscriptiva non secludere eam quod corpus sit in alio loco quod aliis applicationis determinatio neque quod sit in alio loco quod aliis applicationis circumscriptivis [illegible] de ratione praesentiae circumscriptivae sufficienter adaequare solum [illegible] corpus in uno loco ita ut omnes illius partes in uno loco contineantur aliis extra alias, sed haec contigit non secludere illius alias praesentias circumscriptivas, seu non secludere alias determinationes: ergo solutio nulla. Confirmatur 3°: quod unum loco sit omnes corpus adaequate coextensum praesentia circumscriptiva non secludit [illegible] quod aliud corpus sit simul adaequate coextensum eidem loco quod aliis praesentiis circumscriptivis quod similiter admittunt contrarii in [illegible] penetratione duorum corporum quae solum admittuntur etc.

Dices 3° huic impugnationi: Deus potest impedire effectus [illegible] quantitatis non [illegible] illius multiplicationem plurium requiritur ad duorum corporum penetrationem [illegible], requiritur ad collocationem [illegible] corporis Deus non ex [illegible] debet de effectu [illegible] [illegible] permanentis etc. [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] potest si [illegible] debeat applicare [illegible] supra corpus in [illegible] aequi effectus [illegible] [illegible] potest impedire ita [illegible] multiplicari: quod nulla est repugnantia ratio in [illegible] quod Deus potest producere [illegible] calor [illegible] non [illegible] requirat [illegible] calorem duplicatum.

Respondebis 1° ex [illegible] Cardona diversam praesentiam determinatam ad modum [illegible] non [illegible] modus quantitatis [illegible] que hic [illegible] [illegible] quantum [illegible] [illegible] pluralitas praesentias circumscriptivas [illegible] modus quantitatis ideo [illegible] relinquit quantitatem divisam a se, [illegible] corpus divisum [illegible] repugnat indivisio. [illegible] Omnes corporis circumscriptivae [illegible] in loco in quo est [illegible] similiter [illegible] non [illegible] quantitas illius sit indivisa ab alia [illegible] [illegible] in indivisio cum illa: ergo [illegible]

p. Ideo corpus nulla ... Liter... de mente D. Thom. ... non ubi ...

p. ... ... quantitas individua sit ... in individuo ... contra ... corporis ... ne, et ... legitimae.

1532

... ideo respondeo ... ra ... q. individuatio ... proxima individualis ... quantitas corporis individuans, et ... quantitas corporis ... separata ... quantitate corporis ... non ... atque alio ... corpus, et ... ab alio ... inter utrumque ... corpora mediarent ... respondeo ... minor ... corpus Christi ... definitiue ... Corpus in Eucharistia et immediate separa... atque ... in Caelo ... definitiue in Eucharistia ... mediantibus inter ... pluribus corporibus ... cum ... [illegible]

Respondebis ... corpus Christi Domini ... in Eucharistia localiter ... sacramentaliter, ... dicunt ... sacramentaliter ... animae ... individualis ... definitiue locata in corpore, ... sacramentaliter ... localiter ... definitiue ... localiter ... Christi Domini ... sacramentaliter in Eucharistia ... locari ... accidentalis ... ratione ... in determinata distantia ab aliquo ... fixo ... solo ... nulla ...

1533

Dices: ... D. Thom. ... nullo modo corpus Christi ... in hoc Sacramento localiter ... cum ... in loco ... localiter ... ratione ... in hoc ... corpus Christi Domini ... sub quantitate ... in loco ... localiter ...

tiua intellig[enti]a propter locum, ut vid[etu]r docuit ang[elicus] in his Corpus Christi D[omi]ni N[ost]ri. Si in altera in Sacramento, neq[ue] ideo in eo loco nec propter locum existimari animas neque propter [illegible] in corporibus dicuntur semper esse in presentia quantitativa cognoscentis corpore quatenus non facere pro locali presentia intelligentiam quasi sit presentia realis ratione cuius res presens alteri [illegible] qui aliquo in hac tui Corpus Christi D[omi]ni localiter in Sacramento unde videntur [illegible] ratione [illegible] Cap. ut Unique hec omnia ex Augustino: cit. Christus in Coelo secundum ideo in modo existendi nali, et munus alteri in loco sacramentaliter presens sua substantia nobis alia.

Sectio 3a

Propria opinio diluitur.

Arguit V. fr. Jos. [illegible] Cap. Andreamo ait [illegible] Manriquez sanctum Christum simul modo [illegible] in sole luna, et Cruce in aer [illegible] spiritualis nullo modo illa [illegible] [illegible] presentis tamen corporalis simul esse in sole et in luna, et in Cruce et non posse responderi [illegible] [illegible] ibi hoc dilecmari [illegible] D. Manriquez Christus [illegible] spiritus [illegible] corpus et spiritus non poterit [illegible] corpus et spiritu simul [illegible] in [illegible] loci modo [illegible] in [illegible] re dilecmari. [illegible] intelligendum [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible]: [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cap. [illegible] [illegible].

{533} [illegible] [illegible] quo respondere Christum habuisse duas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. Possunt [illegible] respondere Christum habuisse duas [illegible] ratione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] admitti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fundamento [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] respondeam [illegible] alteri [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

dicit tamen quia cum dicitur de mente D. Thom. & Caietanus
soror Angelus [illegible] in dispositione de [illegible] [illegible] Exemplo quam Clau
de [illegible] quod [illegible] negare possibilitatem locationis [illegible]
[illegible] talis possibilitas [illegible] in corpore [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quos [illegible] loquitur [illegible] [illegible]
Deum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ante [illegible] numquam [illegible] [illegible]
eiusdem loci simul [illegible] [illegible]

536.

[illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in loco [illegible] adaequate continetur in alio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] inter [illegible] [illegible] nihil corporis sit extra locum sed corpus
circumscriptive collocatum sit [illegible]. Omnis [illegible] locis
in [illegible] [illegible] circumscriptive [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] collocari [illegible] posse in loco infinito [illegible] infinitas
[illegible] sed hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Deum infinitudo [illegible] ad locum [illegible] [illegible] posse ad aliquam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adiuvari [illegible] [illegible]
clauditur et nihil corporis sit extra locum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] extra locum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deum [illegible] [illegible]
et similiter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

537.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] extra locum [illegible] [illegible] in tali loco [illegible] [illegible] in alio
loco [illegible] circumscriptive adaequate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] altera [illegible] circumscriptive locatum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] definitive [illegible] loco alio. Unde manifesta [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Circumscriptive de quo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maxime [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quoque immutari [illegible] ad locum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immensitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] immensitas [illegible] immensa
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] essentialis ad [illegible]
in omni loco [illegible] locus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in corpore definitive locato in loco infinito. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] circumscriptive locatum

in loco infiniti hoc habere rationem Unius cum modo quan-
titas et hoc implicat ac si corpus Christi dicitur esse in
loco definitive formaliter idest non habere ratione Unius
Unitus cum momento sed ratione multiplicationis crebris
consecrationis, et hoc non repugnat. Tamen quia nec illa quan-
titas illud habere rationem nisi sed ratione manifestum tam
tamen quod neque habere corpus definitive locatum formaliter illud
non exigere quantitas quod neque conveniat in corpore locato de-
finitive tantum neque accidens naliter sed Unique supra
naturaliter adeo sicut quod dispositionis nulla.

1599

Accedit 3. si cor-
pus et circumscriptum in duplici loco adequare non et idem in-
ternus probatur assumptum quia corpus est divisum si quod dominum
Unique primus mediator plura corpora. Et quia non corpus do-
minatur in duplici loco adequato contrario corpus in utroque
existens et cum eius corpori existens in loco et atque adiacen-
tes illud habere duas existentias Et quia in sphaero loci
stabile corpus in ipsis tamen, neque quod si immediate contra
et sequitur quod tale corpus non esset idem et, et simul et simpliciter
plica. = Taliter retorquemus argumentum eius sui probationes
in corpore collocato definitive dicere modum assumptum
ad primam probationem distinguo si corpus sanctificantium
et secundum si et divisum nego. Probo existens in Uno loco
et divisus ac propter existens in alio loco est Sanctissi-
mis cognoscit probatur adiuncta corpus illud sanctificari
cum contrarium et secundum se idem et in Unoquoque loco Unde
ac non esse divisus, et sequitur solum immediate media-
re illa corpora non tamen contra corpus suum, et corpus
est locatum sanctificantium intrarium secundum et resumptus.

1600

Ad
secundum si respondetur tamen Uno primus corporis existentis in
loco A. et in eo alter primus existens loco in
in loco A. et corpus sanctificantium sumptus non et con-
gruus idest sibi neque sanctificantium conditum atque adiacens

similimodo corpus non habet duas [illegible] sed duas
[illegible] conjunctam ejusdem superficiei, ut bene patet ab sa
probatione quod una [illegible] [illegible] corporis alterius repugnat
corpus [illegible] cum [illegible] communicans [illegible] et ideo non repugnat
[illegible] corpus gravari et simul [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ac [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gravari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
exemplo corporis Christi [illegible] [illegible] locari simul
[illegible], et gravari atque [illegible].

Arguitur 4º. Idem corpus [illegible]
[illegible] in duplici loco adaequato [illegible] corpus illud
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cor-
pus illud adaequatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confirmatur
1º. Idem corpus posset [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in loco
[illegible] non enim posset habere duas [illegible] distantias [illegible] duas
[illegible] atque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] confirmatur
2º [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distantias ejusdem corporis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eidem corpori, quod [illegible] [illegible] im-
plicat. Ad argumentum [illegible] distinguendo [illegible] corpus illud
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duplex illa loca
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus hoc enim
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] in duplici non [illegible]
in unico loco adaequato.

Sine ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod tale corpus [illegible] adaequatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quod in duplici loco adaequato. Ad 1ᵘᵐ
confirmationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nulla [illegible] implicando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpori [illegible]
[illegible] naturales [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ad secundam
confirmationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in duplici [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] corpus aliud [illegible] loci [illegible]
[illegible] distantiae [illegible]
[illegible] corporis [illegible]
[illegible] extrema [illegible]
[illegible]

§ 6 o 3

corpus [illegible] loco [illegible] corpus [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible] corpus [illegible] loco [illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible] locum [illegible]
[illegible] loco corpora [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible] corpus [illegible]
loco [illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] locali [illegible]
[illegible]

Sectio 2a.

Aliqua argumenta soluuntur.

[illegible] loci [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible]
[illegible] loco [illegible]
corpus [illegible]

fan quan si m Oieg tay eg locatur hoc impleto
qd chata ea cu dicto infatan.

Ad arguny nos maj q ale
summy lxvi⁹ locali n̄ posse practica bestimentij
et qd̄ nalis uelocitas affectatur ut hoc aug stari
Dey consid lido quantam continē lupus extremu ǫ
locali loo m boc lam nuia motiua et denumena
n debea quantas nec efficay ab illo intensa auy
sed .dey aliqua in dta lib dependo deinde illyg
n̄ posse multiplicari stacy redamus n̄ mensibi
caro primand ur dicere n. 1589 ad 13 confirma
turq neq coq ny leet quantas ad pocus et loc
hūe locatum prescrita antecedentia m. Oio loco tamē
et alla m aliq loco n̄ lucedo au. Sed .dey natura
negetur dicitur diūisibilem quantay aud
il ng corpus ad eas iudit locē et patient o moley
mody frasy nde c f̄ dey quantay augeat natura

Ad

Suitg confirmationis nos maj q. Onay cumā locū
lx m Oioquu loco negetur locatione nouat
accidere Onde cunq̄ locatur lui Oiodcay colory
producere n̄ faciunt maiori intensionis colores ipses
productiva eius ee cum m Oioqu loco Onde m. locē
locata n̄ possit natura nihilominus dicaj tres supra ǫ
dey ut stacy m contra obiectu n̄ sic & ad loci ...
ad ... idq̄ similiter dicitur de Calore, ad ...
rat. sugmny ... subey per ... posse ...
natura ... ordinatio cap ... non alias
quas ... in Oio loco natura ...
fere. — ... n̄ posse dari ... ad
loci ... sed ... distinctione ...
... locali tamē ...
... multiplicatur n̄ negamus ...

tinuo tamquam sui distantiam mensuratam.

Arguendo [illegible]

Praeterea elocatus foret quod unus passive elocatus per se est, et per alius locatus sine corporis obiectum. Dn dicere sensus ex in una habitat [illegible] in illa dica sit obiecta. Respondeo sequentibus in utroque recta, et limitata; atque adeo opinio [illegible] ad [illegible] necessaria unus [illegible] cum sed non primo [illegible] ad [illegible] dicere duplicatio aliqua ratio obiectio. Dico [illegible] quia semper [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] talem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inducitur alteri [illegible] [illegible] Deus potest [illegible] [illegible] alia non in inducas, et affirmative [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] duplices [illegible] [illegible] demus [illegible] [illegible], et dolemus [illegible] ex anima [illegible] [illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] duplices [illegible], et dolemus [illegible].

Arguendo [illegible]

[illegible] implicari quod idem corpus sit simul in duobus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adaequate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] simul [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adaequate figurata [illegible] unus [illegible] nec [illegible] potest adaequate adaequari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] simul [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in duobus locis adaequate nec in duobus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in duabus [illegible] et ideo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] humana adaequare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] adaequari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

madg.

[illegible] Cura [illegible] in [illegible] ... 1603

[illegible] ani et [illegible] aur [illegible] ...

[illegible] in [illegible] (... [illegible])

... ani [illegible] ...

... [illegible] ...

... communicat ...

... simul ...

... [illegible] ...

... [illegible] in [illegible] ...

... ad [illegible] ani ...

... habiar [illegible]

... uno loco, et quaedam

in alio [illegible] ... figura ... 1610

... in [illegible] figura ...

... loci.

... [illegible] ...

... in [illegible] ...

... [illegible] ...

... parte ... in ...

... natura ...

... [illegible] ...

... in [illegible] ...

... [illegible] ...

... [illegible] ...

... natura ...

g[illegible]

... [illegible] ...

... in [illegible] ...

... et alia in alia ...

... natura ...

... et [illegible] natura ... simul ...

de sua ratione respondeam nono 1° Obiicando, quod elevatio
nullius eiusdem compositi non debere ut contrarium negt naturali
tibi, sed ut supranaturales quod ad modum nono 1° 2°; quod ipse con
ficit ponitur in dubium loco ut quod duas Obiecationes quas ipse
haec naturae acquirere necessitatem nono simul et; quod in
multancia illarum Obiecationes loco naturae impositae e. = no
no sumendo quod gravius mirabilius ut quod idem corpus in du
plici loco adaequato constituatur tamen loco suppositione quod
ita sit constituatur non requiratur nova supernaturalis Omni
Utroque loco movetur.

Dicendo huius notandum est quod [illegible] quidem
absolute naturale non est quorundam ut naturale loco suppositione
sit vel quantum naturam absolutam moveri non potest simul
separatam tamen loco suppositione quod quantitas in Eucharistia
sit simul separata vel supernaturalitas moveretur simul in
de simul novo miraculo, ut in hoc sensu supernaturalis
non absolute sed loco suppositione, quod notandum est de
recte admitto aequivalere, et contio ante dictum
quod consequens quod non naturale ammoveatur lapis in utraque
parte deinde absolute naturalem nisi loco naturalia
loco suppositione, vel miraculi toto corpore: et in hoc sensu
toto corpore sumendo deinde nego miraculosum simpliciter. quod
hoc negare repugnat neque admittendum et absolutam affirmationem
non similitudinem formale utrique naturae maiorum. lapis
absolute naturaliter acquirere Utrique Obiicationi summum totaliter
dicorum, et moveatur absolute naturaliter motibus duobus nisi
naturali loco suppositione eadem maius: ut in consequentia non
minus, ut corpus dicitur solum loco dicto.

1513 Replicatur 1° contra

Utroque simpliciter est contrarium fortasse dicitur, ut admittendum
modo concurrere cum Deo ad effectum supra naturam acquirere
vel suum corpus illud moveretur Utroque simpliciter ad
motum, et loco propria gravitate, ut multiplicatione sine

ne novo miraculo ad priores dotibus, quas a natura habet; sed solum in necessario requisito alicuius corporis miraculose existentis, ut ab intrinseco sit ...

cum Deo ... supra vires naturae ... independenter miraculose ... alias ... nunc ...

... ergo maius est contra ... neque ... sicut ...

... movere sine ... nec ...

... dilocationis sine ... non potest ... naturaliter ...

... et ... dilocationis naturaliter probatur, quia ... in ...

... suppositione miraculosa ... sic ... ita ...

... absolute naturaliter ... adaequatum ...

... potest ... naturaliter ... suppositione miraculi ... 1614

... dilocationis.

Replicabis ... miraculis quae ...

... naturaliter ... mutationem naturalem ...

... efficaciam ... non potest naturaliter ...

... corpore ... non posset

... naturaliter ... non posse naturaliter ... suppositione

... dilocationis ... naturaliter ...

... dilocatione ... naturaliter ...

... suppositione dilocationis ...

... ad modum quo ... continuationis ...

... adaequato ... facere ... miraculosa ...

... dilocationis ... naturaliter ...

... non ...

... una ... alia ...

in ... una ... 1615

... in ...

Replicabis denique ...

miraculo ... dilocationis ... causalitatis ...

... miraculum ...

... causalitatis ...

proxim quia loco &c nihil simile ex Deo suffic-
it mirabiles vocationis causidicæ et sequitur ...
illas eius aquam ... vocantur ... in eodem
requisitum ad motus sicut in eodem ad distantiam
... quia ... vocari nulli corpori ... nec mutua
... quod nunquam ... motu ... duplex
vel ... &c habet ... vocationem ad ...
... vocationem ... habet vocationem ad ...
... et sic ... vocationis habet ...
... et movetur ad ... duplex sequitur ...
... interpretatio ... duplex ...
potius natura ...

Sectio 4a

Incidens dubium resolvitur.

§ 546

... circa ...
terra ... debeant ... vocari ...
... vocatione ... accidentia ... nobilia ...
in ... determinata ... albedo ...
... naturaliter ... corpori ... aliqua
... aliqua ... naturali ... accidentia ...
... accidentia ... determina-
... modo alio determinatur ...
... nulla ... hominis ...
... accidentia ...
... determinata ... vocatio ...
... Resp. ... vocatio-
... immobiles ... loco de-
terminato ... alio loco
... hac ... quæ ...
... vocationis ... vocari ...
corpori vocari.

Opinionem ... sequor ...
hac ratione ... vocatio ... sequitur.

ter loci sed unq. ē ultima actualis determinatio a
sit sub tanta distantia quomodo tamen ex se, et non sub
maiore vel minore distantia, modo sic si talis vi-
catio moveretur et poneretur alibi, ita ut ultima
actualis determinatio sua esset sub tanta distantia
et non sub maiore vel minore, atque implicat dicere
[illegible] simul non sit [illegible] actualis creatura
[illegible] poneretur in alio loco illa vocatio determi-
nata a [illegible] nec [illegible] nec illa vocatione
forent [illegible] in loco illius [illegible] absolutam
[illegible] unionis [illegible] alia unione forent unice [illegible]
extremo: [illegible] vocatio in alio loco [illegible]
[illegible] alia vocatione [illegible] unione [illegible]
[illegible] animus [illegible] indifferens ad unionem [illegible]
unionis cum alio extremo, [illegible] vocatio
cum non ē indifferens esse magis vel minus distans
[illegible] solo sed ē actualis determinatio
[illegible] esse sub tali distantia, et non sub alia, sed ē
ultima determinatio ratione cuius corpus sit sub hac
determinata distantia et non sub alia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] tunc [illegible] quam [illegible] ratione
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vocatio nec vocatione nec [illegible]
vel dicis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nulla repugnantia ē in eo quod corpus alibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non habeat [illegible] [illegible] causa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et non [illegible] alibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] alibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non habet [illegible] [illegible] non ē alibi similiter

possit probari ex eo quod Christus Dominus in Eucharistia
non habeat [illegible] similes quas habet in caelo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

Dices contra [illegible] nequit [illegible] [illegible] ad
comparationem illorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] albedinis
in uno loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cum [illegible] duobus [illegible] albedinis habere unde [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] granatis [illegible] albus non tamen [illegible]
non [illegible] albus cordium [illegible] non [illegible] albus; [illegible] [illegible]
solis granatis [illegible] [illegible] hic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] albus granatis [illegible] non [illegible] albus cordium [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] albus, et non [illegible] albus [illegible] [illegible] = [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] albus cordium [illegible] dare [illegible] albedinis
[illegible] [illegible] dari cordium [illegible] albedinis [illegible] dari
albedinis granatis [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] albedinis cordium [illegible] albedinis non [illegible]
[illegible] cordium unde [illegible] [illegible] datur albedo cordium,
non datur albedo cordium non [illegible] [illegible] datur al-
bedo granatis non datur albedo cordium [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hic datur [illegible] definitiva [illegible] Eu-
charistia non datur hic [illegible] definitiva in Caelo.

Dices 3° [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in uno loco, et in alio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] probaret [illegible] in uno loco [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] in alio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in uno loco, et non [illegible] in alio [illegible]
[illegible] posset in uno [illegible] [illegible], et mortuus in alio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] posset in uno loco [illegible], et non in
alio posset in uno [illegible], et in alio [illegible] posset
in uno amare [illegible] Deum, et in alio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus

ex dua [illegible]. = ad argum resp[ons]o negando assumptum
corpus est absolute mortuum defectu unionis et informationis.
Unde nullibi habuit unio animae cum corpore ex prom[issione]
de eo ipso quod mortuum et alicubi consequens est quod mortuum
in corp[or]e alicubi unionem habere cum anima corpus et ad
solum unum; sive sibi unio in alio loco est et. 1621

Ad proba[tionem]

neg[atur] assumpt[um] etiam ante neq[ue] utrumque eos aequales neq[ue]
informationes [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
duc[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in uno loco
quam [illegible] in omnibus nec [illegible] informatio
[illegible] in uno loco nisi designat et in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] destruerentur [illegible] in uno loco designatio
ut [illegible] ad [illegible] confirmandum [illegible] [illegible]
in corpus [illegible] in uno loco quam [illegible]
in alio. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] destructione
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
unio ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] calor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo unde corpus [illegible]
in uno loco [illegible], et [illegible], et calere in alio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 1622
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] supernaturaliter
in [illegible] [illegible] miraculosa [illegible].

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] supernaturaliter [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in uno loco [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
in, et [illegible] [illegible] naturaliter [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] naturaliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in loco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
in ordine ad [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] corpore [illegible] [illegible] in uno loco [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in alio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sedibus manere impenetrabiles non? ... cum ubicationes ... [illegible]
granarum ubicatarum ordinem [illegible] habere corporis, [illegible]
[illegible] ordinem granarum, et corporis [illegible] habere [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible] granarum [illegible]
[illegible] ... [illegible] suo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ... granarum [illegible] [illegible] ubicationis
et [illegible] principio.

Arguo V[o] accidentia mobilia [illegible] ... connaturalia [illegible] ubicatio [illegible] novo miraculo ubicari [illegible] ... et [illegible] [illegible] ... ubicationes, et [illegible] modo connaturali [illegible] [illegible] locari [illegible], et granarum [illegible] ... habere [illegible] s. a. mobilia sibi connaturalia [illegible] [illegible] ... [illegible] [illegible] natura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ... [illegible] modo connaturali [illegible] [illegible] ... non habent accidentia [illegible] connaturalia non [illegible] quantitas ubicationes accidentia absolute miraculosa [illegible] non [illegible] ubicationis corporis [illegible] non requiritur novum miraculum [illegible] ubicatio corporis [illegible] 4.

[illegible] ... requiritur novum miraculum ut corpus ubicatum ubicetur quantitas [illegible] ... in quantitate corporis [illegible] ... supernaturalis [illegible] ... quantitas in Eucharistia [illegible] miraculose corporis Christi Domini in Eucharistia miraculum non [illegible] ... corpus [illegible] ... [illegible] [illegible] ... Christi Domini in Eucharistia [illegible] ... [illegible] novo miraculo [illegible] a miraculo ubicationis Christi Domini ... quantitas in Eucharistia non habeat [illegible] ... natura [illegible] ... corpus ubicatum [illegible] ...

[illegible] habere in [illegible] ubi dicitur [illegible] quia [illegible] sui [illegible] ratione [illegible] exigere [illegible] sibi [illegible] ... [illegible] hoc non [illegible] [illegible] ad illud [illegible] sibi connaturale est.

Si autem [illegible] corporis ad quantitatem [illegible] ut [illegible] ... [illegible] in aliquo loco [illegible] ... [illegible] quantitatem [illegible] ... [illegible] habere in uno loco [illegible] quantitate corporis [illegible] ... in [illegible] ... [illegible] in eucharistia hac [illegible] ... [illegible] aliquam [illegible] ... [illegible] in [illegible] ... [illegible] naturaliter [illegible] in loco [illegible] ... [illegible] ... [illegible] in [illegible] loco [illegible] ... [illegible].

[illegible] corpori [illegible] ... [illegible] connaturale est [illegible] corpus [illegible] ... [illegible] connaturali est [illegible] ... [illegible] uno [illegible] ... naturaliter [illegible] corpus [illegible] ... [illegible]

Disp. 4.a

De tempore [illegible]

Sectio

[illegible]

Iuxta [illegible] ... [illegible]

secundus est numerus alius a tali numero numeratus [illegible]
[illegible] ob rationem numeri numerantis quia actus mayor [illegible]
[illegible] partes minor et comparamus [illegible] ad unum animus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliqua [illegible] [illegible]
in definitione [illegible] a [illegible] significat numerus [illegible]
tale secundus est motus qui [illegible] successivus
alicui [illegible] ... de uno loco in alium motus [illegible]
[illegible] motu manus [illegible] uno loco [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motu quo [illegible]
et prius. Unde constat [illegible] [illegible] motus et plura-
litas partium collectio motus [illegible] collectio motuum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] definitio [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] definitione secundus [illegible]
[illegible] ex quibus [illegible] definitio [illegible]
[illegible] tempus et collectio motus [illegible] [illegible]

Ad [illegible] tempus imaginarium et motus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tale [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible]
motus [illegible] [illegible] = [illegible] tempus
aliud [illegible] de male aliud de tali de [illegible]
[illegible] plures partes motus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tale [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] partes unde [illegible] si Deus
produceret [illegible] partes motus quia producere-
[illegible] [illegible] tempus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motus qui
constituit tempus [illegible] [illegible] producere Deus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ordine [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] producere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible]
ordine prius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
producere [illegible]

Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

suorum motuum coelorum vacari tempus
quod cedebitur valli successio nocturna et ratione circuitus su
lunaris Solis, et lunae et quae distantiorem ..., contrariorum ...
... allud ... ... apprima ad mensurandas ... du
rationes et hinc Philosophus communis ... ...
na dicens hat ... ... in firmamento Coeli, et ...
et signa et tempora, et dies, et annos, et lucis ...
Theologus ad horas determinadas ... motus ... motus
coeli continuatum.

1630

tempus imaginarium est dicitur durationis
imaginariae ... ... imaginaria ... ...
... ... ad tempus ... ...
... ... durat sed ... durare ... ex ... ...
... ... tempus in quo durare dicitur durationem
alia et realis imaginaria ... ... possibilitas
durationis: illa et durationes ... ...
... duratio in ... ... durationis ...
... ... de ...
... ... et ... ... tota simul ...
ta ...

1631

... ..., ratione ...
... ... durationis, ... tempus ... ...
rationes ... ... durationis ... ...
... ratione ... ... principio et ... ...
... ... et duratio ... ...
... ... et ... ...
... durationi, et ... duratio ... ... du
ratio innominata et duratio ... ...
... ..., et ... ...
... de tempore ... ...
... ...
... ...
... ...

Sectio 2.a

De tempore ... ... durationis

Diximus durationem in permanentia non esse nisi eorum existentiam, et quaerimus an distinguatur ab earum duratione, et tempore existentiae. 1a sententia defendit durationem distingui [illegible] Bonaventura [illegible] Arriaga [illegible], et alii. 2a sententia [illegible] durationem continere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], ut [illegible] Cardinalis de Lugo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et alii. 3a sententia negat durationem distingui a re durante, et tempore existentiae, ut [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] Valentia, et alii plures ex auctoribus [illegible] nostra [illegible] [illegible] duratio non distinguitur ab existentia, et tempore existentiae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

1633

Probatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] existere tempore A et habere [illegible] durare in tempore A, sed [illegible] existere tempore A non dicit aliquid distinctum ab existentia, et tempore A; ergo [illegible] durare in tempore A non dicit aliquid distinctum ab existentia, et tempore A. [illegible] duratio non [illegible] aliquid distinctum ab existentia, et tempore existentiae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maior [illegible], et minor [illegible] [illegible] duarum coexistentia nihil aliud est nisi simultanea [illegible] [illegible] existentia. Confirmatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et nihil aliud distinctum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]: ergo duratio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est aliquid distinctum ab existentia, et [illegible] [illegible] confirmatur [illegible] durationem in tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad tempus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]; ergo duratio non est [illegible] aliquid distinctum ab existentia, et tempore.

1634

Confirmatur [illegible]

materia mensura ut requiritur ad ista tempora ex se
adaequata dicitur ita mensura quod hoc est in tempore in
ab. imediata eius per tempus ... materia in se
existat tempus ... tempus a ... adaequans ... ut
coexistat hic tamen materia ut dicitur mensura quod aliquid hoc
adaequata dicitur sed mensura in hoc tempore, quod dicitur existit
per, ut tempus. = Obiicies ... coexistentia ... ratione ...
... in albedine nihil requiritur adaequata dicitur
coexistere ... albedo, ut ... per, ut tempus
... nihil requiritur adaequata ... coexistere
... ut tempus ... tempus ... coexistere ... realiter
... tempore ... tempus ... in tempore
... nihil requiritur adaequata ... tempore.

Notabis

... requiritur ... realiter de
... motus ... anni, ... coexisteret ...
... motus ... anni ... unde ...
... tempus ... coexistere ...
quae de facto ... duratio, ut tempus ... coexistit
... coexistentia ... adaequata ... ad ...
... coexistere ... in ...
... motus ... correspondere ... in ista
... quae ... dicitur ... realiter ...
... nullo ... tempore ... tunc
coexistentia ... ... per ... ...
... dicitur ... per ... dicitur ...
... mensura

Notabis ... in ... denomina
... duratio ... denominatio ... duratio ... ...
... denominatio ... duratio ... ... coexistentia ...
... motus ... coexistere ...
... duratio ...
... coexistere ... tempore ... coexistere ...
... ...

simultanea araoalis coexistentia dicere aliquid desuper ab loco suo et aliquid desuper a toto die hodierno. secundo ideo ut aliquid desuper ab imminentibus otiosque denique accessit non quia dicere aliquid desuper ab imminentibus otiosque nemo non colerentur, et simul simultanea obiecta, et in re tali.

1633

Notandum

4o quia duratio a tempore aeterno coexistit in tempore situs dicere indigit aliquo alio ideo Videlicet de tempore unde tamquam determinatur ad hoc denominationem durans in tempore A est ipsum tempus A, et adaequate determinatur cum tempus ipsum, ut vi aliud. = Notandum denique dictam determinationem durationis et sub vocatione, et quando de mo, ut ista forma verificatur hic esse in a, et ista coexistit quin verificatur ita in a, et huius verificatio similiter forma verificatur hic quia, et tempus A coexistit cum verificatur ita quia coexistit in loco nunc tamen hic verificatur quia, et tempus A coexistit quin vere sit hic quia coexistit in tempore A sicut non forma hic verificatur quia, ut tempus A coexistit quin hic verificatur quia coexistit in tempore A.

Sectio 3a

[illegible]

Dicimus 1o extrema habent indifferentiam ad coexistendum requirunt a ipsis cognosci et quia ut tempus A et extrema habent indifferentiam ad coexistendum: quia requirunt a ipsis coexistentiam ut quia coexistat cum tempore A, ut huius coexistentia indifferens aliquo determinans dicto sed tali determinantur in durando quia indiget determinatione dicta utrinque [illegible], ut ideo eadem manet sed quia existens, ut tamen existens in coexistentia cum indifferentia ad utrumque quia requirunt a ipsis coexistentiam et quia existit coexistentia et [illegible] et huius coexistentia indiget aliquo determinante dicto sed tali determinantur in coexistentia: quia indiget [illegible]

tinua dicta dtur ex [illegible] de individuatione magis [illegible]
[illegible] indefinita [illegible], et sic ad [illegible] neque
[illegible] extrema [illegible] indefinita [illegible]
[illegible] indefinita [illegible] magis, et [illegible]
in hoc [illegible] nisi [illegible] [illegible]

1632

Explicatur extrema [illegible], et [illegible]
indefinita ad [illegible] illa quae [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] habet [illegible] Unione in
Armaudum [illegible] indefinita ad [illegible]
[illegible] neque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] indefinita
indefinitus ad [illegible] indefinitam habet [illegible]
[illegible] Unde neque [illegible]
[illegible] indefinita [illegible] videlicet [illegible]
ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] indefinitus ad [illegible] determinatio
[illegible] sumpta [illegible]
[illegible] aliquo determinationem [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]

1640

[illegible] quod [illegible] aliquam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quid [illegible]
de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Dei [illegible]
[illegible] videlicet [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] et Dei [illegible]
[illegible] tamen non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
non [illegible]

1641

[illegible]
magis [illegible] Sed [illegible]
[illegible] hodierna non [illegible]

ex parte, et ex parte redditionis Dei divini sumpti nec importat [illegible]
simultatem [illegible] cognitionis aut successionis [illegible]
[illegible] annuatim sunt, et redditionis Dei, et [illegible] Deus
videt [illegible] ex parte simul sumptas quam videt [illegible]
[illegible] probatio [illegible] illa [illegible] probatio
[illegible] de [illegible] duratio [illegible]
[illegible] Dei [illegible]
[illegible] simultatem [illegible] successionis [illegible]
probationes [illegible]
[illegible] Dei [illegible] futurum [illegible] et [illegible] diei
divinitatis, aut simul simultatem successionis, eadem simultate
[illegible] solutio [illegible]

1642

[illegible] et simul [illegible] Dei [illegible]
sed tamen [illegible]
quae in alio tempore [illegible] debet [illegible] aliqua [illegible]
[illegible] confirmationis et revelationis quia Deus [illegible] videt
Dei [illegible] et [illegible] cognoscimus [illegible]
Dei [illegible] sed tamen [illegible] cognoscimus [illegible]
Dei [illegible] duratio [illegible] aliquid [illegible] ab utraque
ex parte ad [illegible] et simul [illegible] Dei [illegible]
[illegible] simultatem successionis, eadem simultate [illegible] ne
[illegible] et Dei [illegible] simul
[illegible]

1643 Dei [illegible] et [illegible] et Dei [illegible]
[illegible] simul habebant [illegible] aliud [illegible]
utrumque successionis [illegible] et simul habebant [illegible]
[illegible] aliud [illegible] utrumque [illegible] ad confirmationem [illegible]
[illegible] magis cognoscimus ex parte [illegible] et Dei [illegible]
[illegible] eadem et [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] ex parte [illegible] Dei [illegible] aliquando [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] simul [illegible] Dei [illegible]
ex parte [illegible] Dei [illegible] quam [illegible] ex parte [illegible]
[illegible] Dei [illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible] Dei [illegible]
[illegible]
ex parte Cardinali di Lugo [illegible] sumptas [illegible]

Dicitur 1. plura mutatio tamen inesset quam non illis quod omnes diximus con-
tinui: quod habeo in ipsa potestate nova productionis, et dura-
tionis amoris, sed hic nova duratio non est, ubi amor quo Deus
idem in modo omnibus illis instantibus, et durationis productiva amo-
ris non est duratio externa illius: quod productio amoris continua
in ordine ad aliam productionem non est nova duratio, quod hic a-
more diximus. Respondeo eo non continuare definitive in
ipsis subsumptis, sed hic nova duratio non est, ubi amor internus
si praecessit semper toto et exactissime tempore. Hinc concedo
meo tamen, et eius voluntas plus meretur quod fuit liber circa
actus amoris libere habitos, licet non sit ad hoc autem nec requi-
ritur novus amor nec nova intrinseca productio, sed sufficit
in ipsa voluntate ut eo amore huius non in eo tempore
respectu unde ex ipso reflexio actionis quibus solis sit nova denominatio,
denominationi desumpta a tempore succesive cui nunc actio
coexistit, et cui antea non coexistebat.

Controversia 1

De infinito, mundo, et continuo

Quoniam non scilicet auctores ibi de infinito sermonem habuit, ubi
in sexto de compositione continui in 8. autem de mundo de his
quae ex aliis desumpta auscultatione libris tamen imponamus
hac celebrima controversia ordine ducemus.

Disputatio 1a

De infinito in communi quam in particulari.

Sectio 1a

Definitur, et dividitur infinitum atque principia circa infinitum tra-
duntur.

Infinitum sic definitur

Est id cuius aliquid semper est extra, ac si duceretur
communiter. Solliciti autem infinitum est quod residua numeratione
ex quavis numeri parte aliquid residuum numerari genitus
licet cuius partes semper extra aliam, et aliam sine fine nume-
rata quin possit pervenire ad aliquam ultimam ideo quod ut
Paulus Posterioribus suis definitionibus illum infinitum consultum
non ullius studiis quantitates acquirendis semper aliquid extra
ea acquirit in infinitum. Hic potest infinitum eo modo quo infinitum

Caput vero, et non habet terminum intrinsecum vel male definitur ab aliquibus Continuum infinitum est cuius nihil est extra tanto quod omnium terminorum possibilium collectio vel est infinita vel non est secundum spem definitio conveniens non infinito in communi illa collectione cuius quaeque nihil est et si est extrinsecum ab illa collectione omnes sunt ergo collectio non est infinita neque extra illa cum aliquid quod infinitum sit relationis terminum maximum finitum propter refugiat ex infra dictis infinitum. De

dividitur infinitum in simpliciter tale et secundum quid tale simpliciter tale est quod in ratione est intrinseco summum et per infinitum est deflexo aliquid omnino uno genere sunt plenius aliquis accidit terminus intrinseci et sic omnipotentia est simpliciter infinita quia in ratione intrinseco dicit summum et omnes perfectiones de linea quaecumque producibiles ad extra aliquid est simpliciter infinitum in omni in genere sunt plenus omnes terminos et sic Deus est simpliciter infinitus, quia in ratione est intrinseco claudit summum et omnes perfectiones in omni linea et in omni genere intrinsecum infinitum secundum quid tale est aliquid quod in ratione intrinseco summum non est tamen omnino in aliqua linea sic infinitum aliquid dicitur in ratione aliud in ratione terminum, ut est quod continet infinitum ex mirandis sunt et capax continuationis in gradibus caloris et non est absolute secundum est cuius terminus non habet terminum est et linea caloris extremo pero.

Deinceps dividitur infinitum in syncategorematice sive in potentia, et categorematice sive in actu categorematice est quod actualiter habet in se in successione ex uno linea continuatur in infinitum syncategorematice est quod actualiter non habet infinitum donec certa in terminus addi plus, et plus omnino sine ex hominibus de facto per divinam sed posse Deus plus, et plus omnino sine addere pertinet syncategorematice infinitum aliquid dicitur per realiter quod quantitas tale quantitate tale est cuius infinitum accedit terminus et deflexo ad quem est in infinitando homines et ostendamus infinitum categorematice in rebus quod est tale est cuius infinitando numerus videri ad quem est et infinitando huiusmodi parti primo denique infinitum terminus continet in infinitum ex bam utraque ex et terminatas possint acquiri, ut possunt fieri ab terminis

posset constitui ex una parte et in decrescendo in[finitum] ex alia

parte [illegible]

Notandum est [illegible] aliud [illegible] infinitum in [illegible] in hoc [illegible] creatura [illegible] quae in aliqua [illegible] non habet [illegible] omnem [illegible] communicationis creaturis [illegible] modo loquimur de infinito in quibus [illegible] quid tale [illegible] communicat [illegible] infinitum [illegible] infinitus [illegible] infinitus [illegible] non [illegible] infinitus [illegible] unitatis [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] numeratis [illegible] unitatis [illegible] quae non [illegible] infinitis [illegible] infinitis [illegible] nisi [illegible] una parte finita alia quae [illegible] infinitis [illegible] in [illegible]

in infinitus.

[illegible] infinitus [illegible] infinitus infinitus infinitus infinitus [illegible] infinitus non [illegible] unitatis [illegible] ternaria [illegible] ad infinitum [illegible] infinitus [illegible] Unde qualibet infinitus [illegible] infinita unitatis [illegible] infinita decada infinitas [illegible] infinitus [illegible] Deus [illegible] infinitis [illegible] in uno infinito [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] unitatis [illegible] infinita [illegible] manent [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] manent infinito unitatis manent [illegible] infinita [illegible] infinitus [illegible] hoc [illegible] non [illegible] infinita [illegible] unitatis [illegible] in [illegible] infinitus [illegible] unitatis non [illegible]

infinitum Unitatum non est infinitum ordinatum; quia ad numerum ad infi-
nitum non datur paritas, et numerus, quia habet omnes ipsarum [illegible]
[illegible] sicut Unde [illegible] majores [illegible]
ordinatas quae sunt minores aliis Unitates infinitae [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible] numerationes [illegible]
sicut [illegible] Unitates sunt ordinatas [illegible] decade
[illegible] semel tantum infinitum non est infinitum infinitum
sed infinitum [illegible] infinitum non est infinitum infinitum
nec [illegible] majorum [illegible] infinitum semel tantum
infinitum ut probatur est infinitum eo ipso quod infinitum [illegible]
debet in infinitum infinitum.

Sectio 2.ª

Prima est an Unitas infinitum [illegible]
majus? Aliqui respondent negative ut communissimam [illegible]
[illegible] Angelico [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quidquid [illegible] infinitum [illegible] non sit aliquid ma-
jus [illegible] quia [illegible] majus vel minus vel excedens vel
excedatur: [illegible] habetur nam quod nihil potest excedere
aliud [illegible] ut [illegible] progrediamur [illegible]
duo infinita [illegible] ad alterum ut [illegible]
est minus vel majus altero. [illegible] majoritas minori-
tas, [illegible] aequalitas inaequalitas [illegible]
[illegible] numeri [illegible].

Unde [illegible] Unitas [illegible]
infinitas [illegible] aequalitas aut inaequalitas [illegible]
[illegible] sicut non potest [illegible] majoritas vel minoritas Unitas
comparando ad aliquid, ut [illegible] quia [illegible] Unitas [illegible]
[illegible] aliud debet [illegible] aliquid quod [illegible] ablato
[illegible] duo maneant aequalia [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] aequalia [illegible] aliquid quod [illegible] ablato ali-
[illegible] maneant inaequalia sed hoc [illegible]
[illegible] infinita; quia [illegible] non est quod [illegible] illud quod abla-
to [illegible] maneant aequales aut inaequales [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ambo [illegible] ultra [illegible]
[illegible] progrediantur, [illegible] non progrediantur [illegible] infinitorum

sugnar q. inq. assignar. ... omni infinitum priorum equale
aut inequale ... in aliis ... Respondeo

Respondeo

Dico non esse equales nec inequales infinitos: quia inter infinita datur ...
non comparatio equalitatis, confirmatur inter equale, et
inequale non datur medium: ergo infinita vel sunt equalia vel inequalia. Respondeo ad confirmationem ... Dicimus non esse equales ...
... quatenus habent eadem ... implet ... in
finitis ... alteri ... non tamen habere equa
litatem propter in uno ... alia ... habent na
turas differentes.

Ad confirmationem distinguo ... equale, et
inequale negative semper non datur medium ... equa
le, et inequale ... non ... et cog. ... equale,
equale, et inequale ... conveniunt ... ad equale, ...
equale negative ... non equale ... Idem
... prima ... datur medium ... non ... con
... secunda de infinitis verificatur non esse equalia, et
non esse inequalia ... equalia ... inequa
lia ... ad quod ...
... et ... non ...
replicas infinitum ... maius finito ... infinito
... equale ... neque ... finitas habe
... que non progrediuntur finitus, et ... infinitis

progrediuntur. ... Respondeo ... infinitos capillos ...
... quod infinitus homines ... mille ...
finitos infinitos infinitum, et aliud ... infinitis
... infinitus ... maius ...
... negando ... contra non
... capillos quod homines non comparatio ...
et ... Eadem ... aliud infini
... non ... quod infinitas homines ...
... infinitus infinitis, et infinitis
... infinitus infinitis quatenus ... homi
ni assignari ... mille capilli ... assignari ...

infinitus [illegible] infinitis infinitas numeris [illegible] altero ma-
ius replicat: [illegible] hominis quod capilli nego [illegible]
scilicet [illegible] hominis, aut [illegible] capilli; [illegible]
[illegible] memorabile: [illegible] infinitas [illegible]
[illegible].

1656 Quaeritur nunc secunda an sit possibile infinitas infinita
categorematice rerum creabilium durabilium [illegible] 3 dist.
30 [illegible] indica probabile Deus non posse creare
[illegible] infinitis [illegible] productioni infiniti[illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] 13 dapnavit [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] Deus non posse producere creaturas alli-
[illegible] quas producere [illegible] quae [illegible] indicu-
[illegible] affirmative [illegible] theologis ac
philosophis [illegible] creaturas [illegible] a Deo producibiles
in infinitum [illegible] nostra resolutio, ad infinita in-
[illegible] in qualibet [illegible], et ad infinita [illegible] quo-
libet genere [illegible] creat.

1657 Resolutio probatur: Virtus Omni-
potentiae cuius creatura est participatio, est infinite parti-
cipabilis: ergo posita quacumque finita participatione adhuc est
omniformitas absoluta Dei, et Dei participabilis in infi-
nitum, sed quaevis creatura est participatio finita Omnipo-
tentiae, ergo posita quavis creatura adhuc omniformitas
absoluta Dei et Dei participabilis sine termino, adhuc
[illegible] infinitis creaturis [illegible] Dei [illegible]
[illegible] ergo a Deo possunt in infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] creabiles [illegible] ratione [illegible] et in-
finitas [illegible] in [illegible] in
[illegible], et in [illegible] siquidem nulla est creatura
[illegible] nulla qualitas [illegible], et nulla [illegible]
quantitas [illegible] absolute [illegible] Deus, [illegible] adeo
[illegible].

Sectio 3a

An possit [illegible] infinitas categorematicas [illegible]
possit [illegible] [illegible] Creatura Omnipotentiae [illegible] Optima [illegible] ma-

xima imperfectione ii hec creatura repugnet [illegible]
ii infinitus [illegible] in perfectione ii vero non
repugnet talis creatura infinita illud non [illegible] non re
pugnare creatura omnibus possibilibus maxime docent a
[illegible] [illegible] Dnus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Durandus, [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Vasquez et Suarez apud [illegible] quosdam
[illegible] [illegible] art. [illegible] denique [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] propugnat possibilitatem huiusmodi creaturae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] communissima [illegible] inter theologos [illegible] affirma
[illegible] aliis [illegible] apud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] auctoribus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nostra [illegible] [illegible] impossibilis creatura omnium maxime
in perfectione

Probatur [illegible] creaturae possibilis infinitae [illegible]
[illegible] perfectione divina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] terminata
[illegible] possibilis [illegible] alia, et alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
perfectione divina [illegible] non [illegible] possibilis creatura omnium possibilium maxi
ma [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] infinitae perfectionis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfectionis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] creatura infinita [illegible] perfectione divina [illegible]
[illegible] terminatam possibilis [illegible] alia, et alia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible], et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] divina perfectione a collectione
[illegible] infinitatis [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
perfectioni simpliciter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nulla [illegible] [illegible] creatura [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] possibilis alia
et alia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] participare de perfectione
divina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] collectio omnium creaturarum possibilium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] divinae perfectionis, et infinitae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collectionis [illegible] possibilis alia creatura
[illegible] participare de divina perfectione [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] creatura [illegible] [illegible] participare divinae perfectionis [illegible]
infinitae [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] possibilis alia, et alia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] participari de perfectione divina [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] collectio omnium creaturarum possibilium [illegible]

[illegible] cum sit infinita participatio Dei perfectionis [illegible] quae illa debeat talis [illegible] creatura quaevis quaelibet non sit [illegible] alias [illegible] Unde quaeque [illegible] magis quam in collectione omnium creaturarum possibilium datur infinitum [illegible] inaequalis [illegible] videtur [illegible] infinitione [illegible] nata [illegible] non [illegible] alia [illegible] sine fine.

Deinde [illegible] distinguo [illegible] quaelibet creatura in perfectione [illegible] creaturae in infinita participatio Dei perfectionum [illegible] creatura [illegible] maxima [illegible] Unde quaeque finita participatio Dei perfectionis [illegible] alia [illegible] perfectionis sine [illegible] omnium [illegible] producenda [illegible] Deus potest producere creaturam summe perfectam [illegible] producere producat Deus talis creaturae [illegible] maxima [illegible] habere [illegible] Deus producere alias perfectiones [illegible] omnes [illegible] implicatoriis [illegible] quaelibet [illegible] non [illegible] Deus potest producere chimaeram [illegible] potest producere [illegible] potest producere omnes creaturas [illegible] potest producere.

Probatur [illegible] implicat omnes creaturas [illegible] a creaturis [illegible] alia non [illegible] omnis maxima probatio [illegible] implicat omnes creaturas produci a creatura [illegible] productio [illegible] probatur [illegible] omnes creaturas [illegible] sed hic implicat [illegible] distinguendo [illegible] omnes creaturas [illegible] creatura [illegible] omnes creaturas [illegible] creatura [illegible]

alia productio omnis rarum collective sumpta non potest su
perari et alia productio cum possit omnis collectio simp
liciter non est perfectior creatura ad quam possit talis in
et nego cons. ita quod ex eo quod actione simul infinitae creatu
rae existentis bene inferatur extra collectionem dari aliquid
in quo simpliciter immediate producat aliquam creatu
ram et immediate reliquas et non inferatur ex hypothesi quod
[illegible] Unde solum infertur apertum quod extra collectio
nem creaturarum omnium possibilium datur aliquod in actione
Dei excedens omnes creaturas inde cum [illegible] dispari
ad pariter sint quod non infinitae creaturae creatus excede
rent [illegible] illo quod non est in alio extra collectionem
datum nunc productio et ex eo quod sint solum infinite
intermediarum creaturarum productio et productio sint non
in infinitum minus excessus cum ex eo quod omnes solum infi
nita numero maiora et maiora inde non in infinitum solum
et dici possit ad omnia ordinum et cetera.

Atque ex ipso [illegible] 1664

lectione omnium creaturarum possibilium datur summa solo
proprietatis in Deo: quod ratione aliarum creaturarum sit non
in ipsa collectione quod tales creatura et omnium possibi
lium maxima perfectione est aliarum creaturarum quae immo
mediate sunt Deus est aliqua immediata Deo ratio est
quia implicat existere mediatam non dari simul aliquid imme
diatum Deo cum aliquid in mediatum sunt omnes homini
quae sunt simul datur aliquid immediatum perfectionem
ut solo in creatura in aliquo genere in specie ut in
illo genere non sit alia perfectior quod ergo solum in aliqua
creatura quae non sit solum alia simpliciter perfectior est
maxima ipsa non non est solum creatura omnium maxima
aliqua creatura continet sub se infinitas species in qua
lis in perfectione: quod in infinitum specie possibilitate ratio est
in quod creatura ut excedat alias species ut omnes debent
ut specie ut sub ut excedat species excedere debet in specie
ras et nunc, et sic ut excedat infinitas creaturas in [illegible]

[illegible] perfectiones debet in infinitum perfectam.

Sequitur secundum ratio- cione neque in Colectione ex omnibus [illegible] habet- vnita adversarius summa possibilis [illegible] [illegible] infinito: quia in tali colectione haberent [illegible] minus possibilis maximus [illegible] a Deo, ex bene quod nullus omnino [illegible] [illegible] quo maior aliquis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicere [illegible] neque [illegible] quia summa [illegible] [illegible] alius colectionis [illegible] Deo [illegible] in eo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alia perfectior colectione illa, et minus perfecta quam Deus sunt [illegible] mediante [illegible] Deus, et Colectionis illius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] huiusmodi [illegible] non conveniret alicuius [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

aliarum colectionum sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] contra [illegible] neque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mediatus non [illegible] aliquas [illegible] immediatus [illegible] creaturas determinatas neque [illegible] [illegible] immediatus [illegible] colectionis [illegible] [illegible] immediatus Deus in Colle- ctionis non requireret quod Deus [illegible] immediatus aliquas creaturas [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] tota Colectione perfectior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] colectionis non mediat [illegible] [illegible] Creatura quae perfecta [illegible] [illegible] alia colectione.

Ad secundum confirmationem contra argumentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] maternitas Dei sit perfectior in [illegible] [illegible] maternitas non [illegible] quod [illegible] aliquae Creaturae non [illegible] Deus [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] perfectionis [illegible] [illegible] hoc autem sequeretur ex possibilitate Creaturae quae non [illegible] alia [illegible] perfectior. Unde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] dicens [illegible] quod humanitas Christi ex hoc quod est Unita Deo, et [illegible] [illegible] creata ex hoc quod est [illegible] Dei, et [illegible] [illegible] ex hoc quod est mater Dei habere quendam infinitum [illegible] in- finitum quod est Deus, et ex hac parte non potest aliquid fieri melius [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible] melius [illegible] Deo. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] summa [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]

fieri ad 3^m ... nullo modo ... Creatura ... perfectior omnis minima ... facta per nullam Creaturam possit determinata ... sed ... infinitis ... magis ... infinitum ... gradibus

Dubitatur an possit esse Omnibus possibilibus minima ... affirmative ... possibilibus ... generis ... determinatum ... Unde ad ... quo ... descensus ... infinitis ... descensus ... perfectionem ... descensus ... consequitur ... Omnibus minima ... Omne ... perfectiones ... Creaturae ... Omnibus minima ... impossibilitatem ... ratione ... magis ... magis ... Creatura Omnibus minima ... infinita ... amplius ... amplius ... ratione ... perfectionis ... [illegible]

... magis considerari perfectionem ... Dei ... Creatura quae ... Creatura Omnibus ... minima ... determinatam ... perfectionem ... determinata ... Creatura ... Omnibus ... infinita ... [illegible]

cuy ... et ... non ... ex ... [illegible]
... infinitiy in infinitiy ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... habeat ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... inequaliter ...

Sectio 4.a

Angolenses infinitas Clausy non ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... infinitiy ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

... Probatur ...

Probatur ... [illegible]

... [illegible]

Basis, et tandem de secundo in secundis ducemus aliam et aliam lineam transversalem usque ad cuspidem ut hic imago ostendit.

modo sic prima linea basis est infinita, secunda [illegible] linea cruris quia radii distrahuntur inter se quanto recedunt a cuspide scilicet puncto A, ut supponimus. Sed verum dico [illegible] ex illis punctis aequalibus [illegible] illis punctis distat infinite a puncto A, ergo singuli [illegible] infinite inter se: ergo prima linea basis est infinita aequi[illegible] simul est finita quod implicat lineam infinitis [illegible] terminis clausam, et infinitis clausam non infinitam. 76 Dt.

Omnia

contrarium secunda minus sunt sumptis qui sit probo. Omnes [illegible] indivisibiles transversales a cuspide usque ad lineam basis sunt infinitae [illegible] [illegible] secunda linea transversalis post primam a puncto A tantum recedat atque adeo infinita [illegible] alia [illegible] terminis sunt infinita [illegible] decidens: [illegible] lineae transversales simul [illegible]: ergo prima linea basis finita est. Probo [illegible] lineam quae [illegible] [illegible] lineas finitas finita est, sed prima linea basis [illegible] finitas [illegible] ratione omnes [illegible] [illegible] lineae finitae sibi proximae: ergo secunda linea basis finita est [illegible] linea proxima cuspidi finita: ergo linea [illegible] proxima [illegible] finita est, et sic de reliquis usque ad lineam basis [illegible] sine numero reali infinitis [illegible] additione omnis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] linea [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] antecedentis cuspidis [illegible] ergo linea basis [illegible] finita est.

[illegible] omnes lineas transversales esse infinitas nec [illegible] finitas [illegible] [illegible] finitas, [illegible]

rey infinitas in connexione nulla tamen e linea finita in connexione cui immediate sebeat linea infinita i.e. post omnes lineas finitas e linea infinita dicitur continua solummodo post omnes lineas finitas e linea infinita et linea infinita quod linea infinita immediate sebeat post certam lineam finitam, et consequenter solummodo tenet probare quod linea infinita illa immediate sebeat post aliquam ex infinitis lineis finitis aliter non sebeat immediate post infinitas lineas finitas sed omnes, et quaelibet ex infinitis lineis finitis et linea finita etc. quod linea infinita immediate sebeat post aliquas lineas finitas.

1633 Dico V°. collectio illa linearum finitarum et finita, et collectio infinita sed collectio finita: quod omnes illae lineae possunt successiva numeratione percurri quod numeratio successiva potest pervenire ad lineam infinitam, si quidem potest pervenire ad lineam illam quae immediate succedit praedictae collectioni quod illa linea infinita et finita solum quod illa linea infinita per omnes palmos excedit omnes lineas finitas talis collectionis linearum quae possunt successiva numeratione percurri sed linea per omnes palmos excedit lineas finitas finita etc. quod illa linea infinita et finita quod implicat contradictionem ex terminis.

1634 Si dicatur necessario debere collectionem illam esse infinitam: quod aliqua linea praedictae collectionis linearum finitarum habet palmos infinitos, et consequenter esse infinita quod implicat probatum ideo contra adversarios prima linea vas illius pyramidis est infinita quod ad eam non potest successiva numeratione pervenire: et quod excedit infinitas lineas in ea sed contra si habet aliqua linea praedictae collectionis infinitum illa scilicet quae est proxima vasi non vasi proximior distaret per infinitos palmos a cuspide alioquin successiva numeratione posset percurri collectio illa in-

infinita linearum finitarum: quod aliqua linea predictorum licet non possit excedere infinitas lineas inequales habere infinitis parvos: quod est infinitum repugnat

Respondetur

quod licet unaquaeque seorsum sit maior in cubitis numeratione, tamen sit infinita, non tamen infinita, licet non linearum finitarum illius pyramidis [illegible] [illegible] quaelibet illa secundum se sumpta possint [illegible] tamen possint [illegible] [illegible] illius pyramidis nec videlicet [illegible] indicando lineas finitas [illegible] [illegible] infinitas quas aliquis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pyramidis collectio linearum finitarum [illegible] [illegible] collectio totius pyramidis [illegible] finita vel infinita [illegible] quod lineae illius possint [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] totius pyramidis non [illegible] [illegible] enumerationis [illegible] [illegible] totius [illegible] pyramidis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] pyramidis [illegible] [illegible] aliqua [illegible] infinita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] lineas inequales [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitos [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dari dies infinitos [illegible] [illegible] ab hodierna die: quod dies finitus [illegible] [illegible] finitus vel infinitus, [illegible] quaelibet parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad probationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dari dies infinitos [illegible] ab hodierna die [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quaelibet

Dei determinatas durat infinitum a Deo
et immediata sequens, et sequens immediate tempore et in Celum
cum dicta lineas terminans in terminum datum aliqua
determinata infinite distans a cuspide et Deo intenso
ideo nulla est responsio nostra quod Deus [illegible] anima rationalis
aeterna idest dicitur de omnibus [illegible] habet [illegible]
anima rationalis [illegible] [illegible] durationis
sed [illegible] anima rationalis [illegible] et [illegible] immediate
[illegible] et nulla [illegible] durans [illegible] anima.

Confirmatur [illegible]

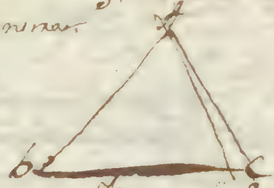
[illegible] Dei et [illegible] formica sunt posse infinitum [illegible]
et [illegible] creari [illegible] formicae [illegible]
[illegible] magnitudine infinita [illegible] in terminum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] formica [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] infinitum, posse esse infinitum Clausum [illegible]
[illegible] nulla [illegible] posse [illegible] infinitum [illegible]
a formica, et formica Deo [illegible] quaestio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] magnitudinis [illegible]
[illegible] infinitum creaturae [illegible] immediate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Clausus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] linea infinita infinite distans a cuspide [illegible]
[illegible] linea [illegible] simul [illegible] infinita.

Sectio 5.a

An sit posse infinitum Carthagonemanum [illegible].

Communiter re-
spondent [illegible] apud [illegible] quaes [illegible]
[illegible] sectione 1.a [illegible] Vasquez [illegible]
[illegible] Contra, [illegible] hic [illegible] ratione [illegible]
[illegible] ab omnibus [illegible] non esse posse infinitum Carthi-
[illegible] in duratione quia durationes [illegible] repugnat
[illegible] implicat [illegible] Carthagenamanum
[illegible] probatur implicat infinitum Clausum [illegible]

ciis et sic probatur. Sed contra nostram Cathegorematicam in-
finitatem claudentium nostri [illegible] quod infinita in nobis
minori supponamus dari de facto id quod existimant
possibile adversarii, scilicet dari duas lineas infinitas a
puncto A, unam quae sunt aequaliter infinitae, unam
dictam versus Orientem, et aliam versus meridiem, ut docet
sequens delineatio.



Modo sic: in utraque linea [illegible] datur
aliquod punctum infinite distans a puncto A, ergo [illegible] dica-
tur [illegible] nulla linea infinita existit, tamen [illegible]
in nulla dabitur infinita distantia a puncto A, implica-
tur enim dari in linea distantiam infinitam a puncto
A quin aliquid lineae et consequenter aliquod punctum
infinite distet a puncto A; si dicatur [illegible] Quo posi-
to in utraque linea [illegible] infinite a
puncto A, ponatur inter utramque lineam infinitam ducatur [illegible]
talis linea hoc modo.

et sic arguitur: haec linea transversalis [illegible] infinite [illegible]
sa [illegible] Claudens nostri [illegible] [illegible] Cathegore-
maticam infinitam [illegible] Claudens nostri [illegible]
[illegible] anus [illegible]

[illegible] anus [illegible] constat quod linea [illegible]
talis [illegible] distantiae infinitae [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] utriusque lineae lateralis [illegible] in-
finite distarent [illegible] distarent a puncto
A [illegible] lineae [illegible] triangulis [illegible]
[illegible] aequilateri [illegible] quod linea [illegible]

te infinitae extrema 1o basi anni cuiusdam medianae li-
nea transversalis habet puta quibus tangere omnino
dicas puta utrumque extremalis [illegible] aut puta utrumque
quae linea lateralis et sit extrema linea transversalis
adeo puta continentia linea immediatae comparationis
non [illegible] si eius linea sit intimae [illegible] puta illa
in transversa et sit intima cuiusdam lineae [illegible]
te clauso sunt intimus.

1681

Sed respondetur quod in nullo
tamen infinitae extremae [illegible] assignabile et quaeque
determinatur infinitae distant a [illegible] quem nos dicimus
de magnitudine incathegorematica in qua nulla est
datur infinitae distans a creatura omnium minima
[illegible] tamen incathegorematica [illegible] [illegible] non sit potius
datur omnium maxima [illegible] sit [illegible] non sit assignabilis
aliqua infinitae distans ab omnium minimo, atque de
lineis lateralibus [illegible] infinitae extremis debent [illegible] debere distare
tantum infinitae a [illegible] et conjunctiora debent habere
tantum aliquam rationem [illegible] infinitae distantiae a tali puncto
A. Unde [illegible] in [illegible] lineis non sit assignabilis
[illegible] puncta infinitae distans; tamen et [illegible] aliqua
in tali distantia infinita.

1682

[illegible] [illegible] facta sit in una
linea laterali infinitae extrema [illegible] angulo infinitae
[illegible] omnes [illegible] puncti A ex quo [illegible] lineam
[illegible] et quilibet angulus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] linea [illegible] de-
[illegible] [illegible] non infinitas [illegible] unumquemque angulum
[illegible] [illegible] infinitis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] A [illegible] [illegible] lineis claudere
[illegible] infinitam [illegible] linea [illegible] nos [illegible] videlicet
[illegible] puta continentia [illegible] quibus immediatae [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] ab angulis [illegible]

multiplicando in multitudine categorematice infinita lapidum [illegible]
ex illa sequentur specificata infinita Clavium vel ineun-
tium [illegible] inferior [illegible] infinitis lapidibus quorum
alter [illegible] et [illegible] ita ordinatim [illegible] al-
terius [illegible] sequentem [illegible] et [illegible] in infinitum
[illegible] Deus omnes lapides [illegible] et manente infinita
[illegible] modo [illegible] minore [illegible] lapide albo [illegible] Deus [illegible]
[illegible] infinitos lapides remanentes [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] remaneret [illegible] aliquod [illegible] duplicatum [illegible] quod
infinita multitudo lapidum Clavium [illegible] in infinitum [illegible]
non [illegible] ex una parte Clavium [illegible] lapide albo minimo
[illegible] et [illegible] alteram Clavium [illegible] lapide [illegible] infinitum
[illegible] remanentes: quod [illegible] infinitum [illegible] categorematica
[illegible] in multitudine [illegible] infinitum Clavium
[illegible] in infinitum.

Antecedens [illegible] Deus [illegible] minore [illegible] lapide
albo [illegible] et [illegible] infinitudo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Dei [illegible] [illegible] infinitum [illegible] assignari [illegible] in infinitum [illegible] quod [illegible] infinitis [illegible] Clavium [illegible] et [illegible] lapides [illegible] ita
quod quilibet lapis [illegible] infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] lapidis [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] illius infinitos lapides [illegible]
[illegible] quod omnes illi lapides [illegible]
[illegible] Deus [illegible] lapides in hoc loco de-
terminato [illegible]
nec [illegible] ad locum [illegible]
[illegible] ex altera parte [illegible]
[illegible] infinitum Clavium [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] simpliciter infinita Categore-
matice infinita [illegible] sequuntur
infinitis [illegible] Clavium probatur [illegible]

illi minimo infinita sed alter continet gradibus heterogeneis tres x denarios et homogeneis x valet [illegible] nam [illegible] gradus [illegible] minores [illegible] gradus [illegible] eadem magnitudine [illegible] alios quo maior qualitas intenderetur [illegible] de qualitatis [illegible] gradus [illegible] gradus minimo [illegible] infinita [illegible] gradus [illegible] minores [illegible] gradus [illegible] includerent in [illegible] ex consequenti [illegible] minimo illa [illegible] infinita [illegible] infinitis vel minimum [illegible] minimo illa [illegible] gradibus homogeneis [illegible]

[illegible] minimum continuo in uno [illegible] in altero [illegible] in altero [illegible] quae ad minimum infinita [illegible] minimo [illegible] infinitas minimum [illegible] minimum includerent infinitas [illegible] Deus [illegible] illos infinitos gradus continentes minimum infinitas [illegible] comidat [illegible] Deus [illegible] producere infinita minimum quae [illegible] gradus continentes minimum [illegible] gradus in [illegible] continere infinitas [illegible] infinita [illegible] infinitum gradus [illegible] possibilitas infinitum [illegible]

ura Xto nulla in[illegible] c ponitatis in actu: ideo de po[illegible] sitione et magnitudine, quia Deus non posset [illegible]: quod nulla c potentia in actu quae non habeat [illegible] et alia quae habere [illegible] ultra quae [illegible] et ultra quae [illegible] infinito

Sectio 3a

[illegible] non minus c [illegible] omnipotentiae quae [illegible] posset cognoscere simul infinitas partes quantitatis et [illegible] ipsas producere simul [illegible] sed Deus posset cognoscere simul omnes creaturas [illegible] ergo posset producere illas simul et sed Deus debet actu cognoscere omnes creaturas possibiles: ergo [illegible] illas actualiter producere. = dixerit [illegible] infinitas partes quae [illegible] cognoscere simul infinitas partes quae [illegible] debet [illegible] solum producere simul infinitas partes quantitatis et [illegible] et consequenter non [illegible] omnipotentiae.

[illegible] Deus posset actu [illegible] quid quid [illegible] sed Deus [illegible] infinitas partes quantitatis infinitum [illegible] infinitas gradus qualitatis: ergo Deus posset [illegible] omnia actu producere ac proinde [illegible] infinitas [illegible] quantitatis ad magnitudinem, et [illegible] ad infinitum [illegible] nulla implicatio [illegible] sed [illegible] infinitas creaturas: [illegible] nulla implicatio [illegible] infinitas in actu [illegible] Deus [illegible] quantitas [illegible] quantitas [illegible] producere infinitas in actu partes quantitatis ad [illegible] Deus posset actu simul, et [illegible] quid quid simul [illegible] posset [illegible] quid [illegible] posset c [illegible]

[illegible]

cog equale pars quantitate illa de infinitum in qua et infinitis gradibus qualitatibus [illegible] solis sicut durum [illegible] non esse solis sicut durum in [illegible] et singulis [illegible] contradicere infinitus Categorematicus Clauius

Ad confirmandum [illegible] magis ex solo [illegible] in actu eo modo quo solo [illegible] nulla implicatio requiritur [illegible] sicut in actu eo modo quo [illegible] solo [illegible] neque magis in [illegible] neque [illegible] contradictionis [illegible] et tamen [illegible] in actu implicatio [illegible] singule [illegible] simul ad [illegible] anima [illegible] Deus posset quantitatem [illegible] quantitatem [illegible] producere infinitas in actu partes quantitatis [illegible] nulla [illegible] in actu quas Deus non posset augere [illegible] in [illegible] non habeat [illegible] et non [illegible] infinita [illegible] infinitus in actu repugnat [illegible] in [illegible] ad contradicendum infinitus Clauius [illegible] infinitus [illegible] quod Deus non habet [illegible] absolute [illegible] producat infinitum in actu quia hoc impossibile est [illegible]

[illegible] Deus posset producere simul [illegible] quas posset [illegible] simul [illegible] modo [illegible] in [illegible] et hoc [illegible] a Deus [illegible] infinita et hoc [illegible] actiones [illegible] posset Deus ponere simul [illegible] infinita et hoc [illegible] [illegible] Deus ponere simul [illegible] ponere simul [illegible] producat Deus simul [illegible] quas [illegible] ducere simul [illegible] infinitis modo [illegible] [illegible] infinitum [illegible] infinitum [illegible] [illegible] maximus qui [illegible]

intrinsecos qua intrinsecus effectus quos Deus non potest
ducere de finitos.

Dicitur dumtaxat primo quod [illegible] Deus non
potest producere simul omnes extrinsecos indeterminatos quos
potest ponere simul, nec omnes extrinsecos determinatos [illegible]
designatos, ita ut non possit ponere simul alios extrinsecos
circa alia determinata, quos tamen potest ponere simul
alios extrinsecos circa alia determinata, unde [illegible]
[illegible] extrinsecus a Deo posita [illegible] et indeterminata non
quidem quod [illegible] ponitur determinatis est incapax
quia non est extrinsecus determinata. Contra quod [illegible]
[illegible] ponere alios non [illegible] ponere omnes extrinsecos [illegible]
et ponere infinitos [illegible] indeterminatos [illegible]
extrinsecos finitos omnes finitos [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] ponere Deus extrinsecus [illegible]
potest ne vera ponere [illegible] extrinsecos determinatos
[illegible] finitos contra quos potest ponere alios, et alios
in infinitum.

Dicitur 2° Deus potest ponere simul omnes ex-
trinsecos indeterminatos quos extrinsecos indetermi-
natos potest ponere simul [illegible] potest ponere extrinsecos
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] videlicet [illegible] Deus potest
ponere extrinsecos indeterminatos simul [illegible]
quia aut producit, ut aut extrinsece [illegible] indetermi-
natos [illegible] indeterminatos [illegible] determinatos [illegible]
[illegible] Deus simul potest ponere extrinsecos
indeterminatos: [illegible] Deus potest ponere simul ex-
trinsecos indeterminatos in [illegible] simul [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] Deus [illegible] ha-
beat ad extrinsecos indeterminatos in [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quae
ista ponitur [illegible] determinatus.

Disp. 2a

De [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Sectio 1a

An mundus potuerit creari ab aeterno

Omnium machina ex Coelo terra, et reliquis rebus quae in Coelo, et terra continentur mirabili dispositione compacta mundus appellatur, hic mundus in tempore creatus est. Fides catholica docet. Mundus [illegible] mundus [illegible] ab aeterno creatus: et hic Concilio ex concilio Lateranensi [illegible] definita de summa trinitate et cap. ex fide [illegible] [illegible] sacris [illegible] sacri [illegible] [illegible] Joannis de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] meus D. apud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quis habet [illegible] quis mundus [illegible] [illegible] mundus creatus fuerit [illegible] an aeternitate implicationem an. [illegible] in [illegible] an in [illegible] Deus naturaliter [illegible] difficultatis et ad theologos [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] de opere sex dierum, et ad [illegible] in Capite 13 generis [illegible].

Deinde [illegible] difficultas est

1634

an mundus aut Creatura aliqua potuerit creari ab aeterno 1a 88a [illegible] negat [illegible] Bonaventura [illegible] Albertus magnus, [illegible] D. [illegible] Valentia [illegible] Cardinalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et alii quos [illegible] [illegible] sequitur D. [illegible] de Deo qq. [illegible] 1a art. [illegible] [illegible] affirmat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] molina [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et [illegible] apud [illegible] [illegible], et apud D. [illegible] Magister [illegible], [illegible] pro [illegible] [illegible] D. [illegible] et hic [illegible] communis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] affirmat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] D. [illegible], et de [illegible] [illegible] libro [illegible] Cap. [illegible] [illegible] mundus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1695 D. [illegible], et [illegible] aliqui.

Cum auctoribus [illegible]

tra [illegible] multiplicari creatura existens ab aeterno po-
tuisse [illegible] in sermone [illegible] Athanasius [illegible]
[illegible] Arianos dicit [illegible] mirum inquirunt cur
Deus semper potuit facere, non semper faciat factum
sed quid [illegible] audacia quam [illegible] nec [illegible]
quis contrarius [illegible] quomodo dicunt [illegible]
[illegible] cur me ita [illegible] alioquin [illegible]
ultra rationem [illegible] audiant [illegible] Deus possit sem-
per facere ac [illegible] creaturas [illegible] quia ex
[illegible] ut creatura [illegible] fuerunt: de
[illegible] Alexandrinus [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] Deus [illegible] ab aeterno [illegible]
[illegible] creatura
[illegible] ab aeterno [illegible] 1636
[illegible] ab aeterno [illegible].

[illegible] mihi [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] quidem [illegible] ab aeter-
no [illegible] Deo creaturas [illegible] quo-
modo [illegible] Divino [illegible] simul [illegible] po-
tuisse [illegible] ab aeterno [illegible] Divina [illegible]
[illegible] aeterna [illegible]
[illegible] Clarissimus [illegible]
[illegible] creari ab aeterno potuisse [illegible] videre [illegible]
[illegible] Philosophorum Dogmatis [illegible]
[illegible] creaturae [illegible]
[illegible] creari [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ab aeterno [illegible] creaturas [illegible]
[illegible] ab aeterno creaturas a Deo [illegible]
[illegible] aeterna [illegible]
na: [illegible] creatura 1637
[illegible] ab aeterno.
[illegible]
[illegible] productio

n̄ fuerit ex libera Dei voluntate sed tali modo n̄
fortuitus n̄ ē ab aeterno Deus quia [illegible] decebat Deu[m]
sed ex libera Divinae voluntatis determinatione ut communiter
Theologi affirmant [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] refertur [illegible]
us cum n̄ ē tantum voluntatis [illegible] nihilominus
[illegible] [illegible] Christi determinare [illegible] Deum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Cap. V. [illegible] [illegible]
principiis temporis [illegible] habuerunt [illegible] Divinus
n̄ est ita quoniam [illegible] modo [illegible] n̄ habuit co-
[illegible] ex parte respondens; Divina [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulla Creatura ab aeterno [illegible]
[illegible] influere [illegible] Dei n̄ [illegible] Creatura; quia ab
aeterno ē [illegible] [illegible] Divina n̄ solum dicitur, cum
[illegible] n̄ ē ab aeterno [illegible] [illegible] ab aeterno,
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab aeterno.

Respondeo [illegible]

Divinus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Dei quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] affirmant [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] n̄ [illegible] Creaturas [illegible]
[illegible] Dei [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Creaturarum [illegible]: quia Divina [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]; [illegible] [illegible] n̄ [illegible] [illegible] Creaturas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Divinus Creaturas n̄ [illegible]
[illegible] ab aeterno [illegible] ex [illegible] Creatura [illegible]
n̄ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Creatores
ad [illegible] consequenter [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia Divinus [illegible] Creaturas n̄ [illegible]

sive creabilitas aliquorum possibilium in eo.

Respondent 4o. auctores disputando tamen quod si ponebatur nulla creatura stetisse ab aeterno usque subsistere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] creatura quia [illegible] ab aeterno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] creabilitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes christianos, et tamen non omnes christiani supponebant nullam creaturam fuisse ab aeterno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod creatura [illegible] [illegible] omnem creabilitatem fuisse [illegible] productionem et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] denique [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod christiani [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Hieronymus in apologia ad Rufinum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de demonstratione evangelica cap. 3. [illegible] [illegible] tempora [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible], et in comprehensione [illegible] [illegible] christiani [illegible] [illegible] disputatione [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] solutiones respondent denique [illegible]

Respondent denique [illegible] prima parte [illegible] 46 art. 1 ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mundus [illegible] [illegible] mundus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mundus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] creationis nomine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] D. Thomas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mundus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

necessaria ad explicandum D. Thomas [illegible] possit [illegible] nostra [illegible] sola fide humana, et demonstratione [illegible]

Quando [illegible] nobis [illegible] creationis [illegible] intelligimus [illegible] creationis [illegible] creatura [illegible] quibus [illegible] cognitione [illegible] Magistro [illegible] ad [illegible] quae [illegible] creaturae [illegible] modo [illegible] intelligibile [illegible] creatura [illegible] intelligi [illegible] ab [illegible]

Sectio 2a.

Quando [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] creatura ab [illegible] creatura [illegible] creatura [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] columna [illegible] modo [illegible] collectione [illegible] [illegible] columna [illegible] columna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] collectione [illegible] [illegible]

n ee a nobis assignatus non infinitum dicitur tantum
ee. ipsa durantia et ipsius Dei coexistit sicut supra dicitur
contra Ariminensem [illegible].

Dices secundo Deus
non aliquis continuum [illegible] ab aeterno existit
et creatura formaliter ab aeterno producta et hoc ipso
[illegible] [illegible] non Deus debet existere ab aeterno, ergo
etiam [illegible] [illegible] formaliter sit producta ab aeterno [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] implicat creatura existere absque
duratione [illegible] correspondentis ad tempus. [illegible] implicat
creatura existere [illegible] impossibile et [illegible] [illegible]
cui correspondeat [illegible] correspondere: ergo non creatura
[illegible] ab aeterno non implicatio [illegible] ab aeterno [illegible]
[illegible] tempus cui ipsa correspondeat: [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] implicat creatura existere in
aeternum [illegible] habuisse durationem [illegible] correspondentem
ad tempus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ab aeterno [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] ab
aeterno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible] ee ab aeterno [illegible]
[illegible].

Dices tertio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliqui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Dei, [illegible]

n. facit [illegible] sumendo eius [illegible] [illegible]
et si ponit aliquid [illegible] sequitur manifeste [illegible]
[illegible] nullus [illegible] Deus infinitum [illegible]
[illegible] certus in aeternitate a parte ante [illegible]
(hoc dicto) sunt [illegible] [illegible] determinatus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

cio, et declaratur [illegible] Deus [illegible]
[illegible] ab aeterno Angelos, et semper novos ac novos Angelos
[illegible] producere [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] modo
infiniti Angeli [illegible] argumentum [illegible] in aeter-
nitate Deus semper [illegible] novos ac novos Angelos [illegible]
[illegible] producere infinitos Angelos [illegible]
in [illegible] a parte post nullus [illegible]
quos [illegible] producere, et [illegible] Angelos in
[illegible] infinitos in [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] determina-
[illegible] ab aeternitate a parte post [illegible] aeternita-
[illegible] a parte ante.

Videtur

[illegible] [illegible], et [illegible]
[illegible] in aeternitate a parte ante [illegible] a parte post [illegible]
[illegible] a parte [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] infiniti modus [illegible] a parte ante
[illegible] [illegible] infiniti modus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] possibilitas [illegible] ab
aeterno [illegible] [illegible] possibilitas [illegible]
[illegible] ab aeterno [illegible]
[illegible] infiniti modus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in aeternitate in [illegible]

[illegible] aeternitatis ab aeterno durant.

Sectio 3a

Omnibus [illegible] fundamenta

[illegible] Deus [illegible] ab aeterno Omni [illegible], et Angelus [illegible] ab aeterno producibilis [illegible] Deus Angelus producere ab aeterno confirmatur [illegible] formula [illegible] semper [illegible] Omnis formula [illegible] ab aeterno confirmatur [illegible] Causa [illegible] semper [illegible] Deus [illegible] Creaturas [illegible] ab aeterno [illegible] Deus [illegible] Deus [illegible] semper [illegible] Creaturas [illegible]: [illegible] Deus ab aeterno [illegible] Angeli [illegible] Deus [illegible] semper [illegible] ab aeterno, et Angelus [illegible] ab aeterno [illegible] Creatura [illegible] ab aeterno [illegible] Deus angelus [illegible] ab aeterno [illegible] ab aeternitate [illegible]. 308

[illegible] Deus ab aeterno [illegible] Angeli, et [illegible] ab aeterno [illegible] Deus ab aeterno [illegible] Angeli [illegible] ab aeterno [illegible] ab aeterno [illegible] Creatura [illegible] semper [illegible]

dependentia Creationis altera posita Dei Creatione ab extrinseco dependere ad subsistendum confirmationem [illegible] de [illegible] Causa libera non [illegible] annuere [illegible] effectus hoc tamen de [illegible] Causa libera indicat [illegible] Creatura debet [illegible] ex non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1ᵒᵈ

Fundamentum secundum: non [illegible] [illegible] Creationis [illegible] in [illegible] quia [illegible] ab extrinseco, sed primum [illegible] secundum [illegible] quando [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dependentia ab extrinseco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Creationis [illegible] [illegible] ab extrinseco promovetur [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] Creatura; [illegible] Creatura debet [illegible] [illegible] Creationis [illegible] [illegible] ab extrinseco [illegible] [illegible] Creationis ab extrinseco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Creationis [illegible] in [illegible] Fundamentum 3ᵘᵐ

Fundamentum 3ᵘᵐ [illegible] ab extrinseco [illegible] [illegible] ab extrinseco [illegible] [illegible] ab extrinseco [illegible] ab extrinseco [illegible] [illegible] ab extrinseco [illegible] ab extrinseco [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab extrinseco, [illegible]

et affirmantur de Petro in [illegible] [illegible]. ex hoc [illegible]
[illegible] ab aeterno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non existit in hoc tempore [illegible].

1311

fundamentum 3

a Deo [illegible] non est [illegible] Deus aliquid ante quod non sit possibile aliud, et aliud sine termino infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] existere [illegible] infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] post aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab aeterno [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ante quod non sit possibile aliud, et aliud sine termino [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui possunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] una post aliam [illegible] [illegible], ac proinde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab aeterno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitum [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] infinitis, quae [illegible] post [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

1312

[illegible] aliorum solutionem [illegible] Deus [illegible] ab aeterno non [illegible] ad tempus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ipso Deo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deo, non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Deus [illegible] quae [illegible] ab aeterno [illegible] tempus [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab aeterno [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] neque [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempus sine [illegible] Deus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tempus [illegible] ab aeterno [illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] temporis [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sectio 4a

[illegible] circa continui compositionem.

Notandum 1o continuum [illegible] partibus [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

21

Corporis latitudinis, et profunditatis similiter summe sunt
eius sequendum vocatur linea indivisibilis aliud est
simul unum est ad invicem, et simul maxima ...
... est ad locum quod hanc quantitatem aliud est ...
..., et non maxima ... est ad invicem, et non est
ad locum; quia anima rationalis aliud est mortale, et est non
indivisibilis quia ad invicem nec est ad locum sed tamen in
ordine ad nos. Quia animina actus aliud ...

1315.

tabule 64 partis aliquis et equalis; proportionalis aliquis
... et ... ... et habens equalis magnitudinis
... quarta ... Omnis ... in uno quod habet
profunditatis maioris, et minoris et in ... et habet
... ad palmum et palmum ad semipalmum
... equali ... vel terminata ... in ...
determinata magnitudine ... vel aliquota, quia
aliquis ... communis et ... habens ... vel
... duarum ... communicantia non ade-
quate nec inadequate ... alterius partis e-
qualis, et sic ... palmus ... communicantia ...
... proportionalis ... inequali ...
... se communicant quia ... habet ... alterius ...
..., maioris ad maius, et sic ... et semi...
... ... palmi palmus ... semipalmi
... habent et partis proportionalis.

1316

... ...
difficultas qui pars humana ... ...
... ad ... an communis ... ... in ...
... ... an ... ... indivisibili-
... ... communi
... ...
35a. ... ...

dici aliud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indivisibilia [illegible] nitatis divisibilitatis tamen in infinitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in flatu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nado [illegible] aliquam circa [illegible] [illegible] quorum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quae nobis in actu [illegible] [illegible] quidem notabis in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] proposita a [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quae [illegible] [illegible] Martinus [illegible] in quibus non [illegible] [illegible].

Sectio 5.a

Non nulla [illegible] fundamenta. Nec [illegible]

1313 [illegible] [illegible] nec [illegible] [illegible] defendo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Antonii [illegible] [illegible] aliqua [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliqua ipsius fundamenta proponam fundamentum [illegible] continuum [illegible] [illegible] continere partes in infinitum divisibiles [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magnitudinis [illegible] infinitas [illegible] [illegible] magnitudinis [illegible] hoc nullus [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] continuum [illegible] [illegible] partibus [illegible] in infinitum divisibilibus [illegible] contrariae [illegible] indivisibilibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] continuum [illegible] [illegible] in quantitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnia [illegible] [illegible] manent [illegible] indivisibilia [illegible] [illegible] continuum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indivisibilibus [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] divisibile manent [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliqua unio [illegible] [illegible] unionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullus divisibile manent. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] indivisibilia fundamentum [illegible] [illegible] fundamentum [illegible] in continuo [illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible]

immediate post instans et nullum aliquid ...
sunt ... ipse aliquid ... indiuisibile medium ...
... terminus ... ex duabus ...
... terminus ... probatur minor ...
quod temporis ... diuisibile aliquis pars temporis ...
... diuisibile ... habens partes ... simpli...
... aliquis pars temporis ... altera ...
... subsequentes ... illud aliquid temporis ... immediatum
... post instans ... diuisibile fundamentum ...

... terminus ... in tabula ... duas alteratas ... terminus
tabulae ... terminus ... indiuisibile ... medium
... probatur minor ... diuisibile habet ... duas
medietates; sed ... medietates ... simul ...
tabulae ... medietates ... altera ... terminus
... sequitur ... terminus tabulae ...
... indiuisibile terminans ...
... terminatiuum ... indiuisibile
... indiuisibile probatur minor indiuisibile ...
... tanquam ... habent ...
indiuisibile tanquam ... diuisibile ...
... indiuisibile terminando
... diuisibile ... medium ...
... immediate ... sed hoc ... terminatum ...
... indiuisibile.

fundamentum ...
...
...
...
...
...

ex contra partis indivisibilibus. Confirmatur in duobus globis perfectis [illegible] quorum unus tangeret alium [illegible] quodlibet tangit alterum in indivisibili [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] aliis qui similibus arguunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solet videatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tractatu de [illegible] [illegible] 63 per totam

Sectio ultima

[illegible] fundamentum [illegible] indivisibile addi indivisibili debet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] probatur [illegible] [illegible] indivisibile additum indivisibili [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliquam divisibilitatem habere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab alio indivisibili [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] communis [illegible] partis indivisibilibus [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quodlibet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

sciendo quod Aquila post annos mirandae Consideratio-
nis Maui patet quod ipsi videre in motus annis quibus
apparens diu

Alii dixerunt, quod motus revolutionis in 1312
continuo quamvis in excentricam plurimis modulis Unde sequitur
in motibus in terminis primum sed in parte aequiri quo-
que pro aliquo tempore Aquila amplius radius, ut quae
nota inducta quiescere sed hoc solum in superiori
descendere in centrum circuli minoris quod aliud minorem
continuam ducatur quae linea recta a maiori ad mi-
norem circuli hoc modo.

Ergo ut sit duorum motuum circularium maiorum quam minor
arcus est eiusdem quod in quibus modulus ad contrarium cir-
culis minoris durationis pro aliquo tempore quo quasi
quiesceret maioris: illa linea recta vertebatur in
linea recta duplici termino tunc in terminum dicere
minoris Unde in termino duorum motuum ad nec hoc di-
citur modulus ille ad mentem in absurda; et in hoc
ut illud aequum mathematicis quibus visum videtur
aliquid dicere licet ut plures indicant quod videlicet
recte magnum aliquod mathematicum nullus in mathemati- 1313
ca diversorum circulorum dimensio

Sed fundamentum ponam
circulus ubicumque in minori sit aliud minor ...
circa ubicumque a quolibet puncto Circuli maioris potest duci
linea recta ad Centrum ut ostendit Euclides Apostolicus

magistri

modo sic arguitur non possunt duae lineae communes contra [illegible]
in indivisibilibus ergo non constat punctis sumendum probatur
minor circulus minor nunquam habet tot partes
circulus maior ut est evidens: ergo unicuique parti minoris
correspondebit nobis una circuli maioris et dico sic
nam ducantur a centro circuli maioris communiter [illegible]
radiorum in signatio correspondentes circuli minoris ergo illae
lineae non sunt [illegible] supposito, ut demonstratur [illegible]
probatur quia unica linea [illegible] lineae sicut non possent
habere commune terminum; idest nequeunt continuari
in aliquo [illegible] simul sed illae lineae habent
commune terminum: ergo illae lineae non sunt sicut

4.324

Quaeramus tandem
in quo consistat contactus continuus ex indivisibilibus solum
[illegible] lineas quarum quaelibet constat ex punctis: et
formam utique ex dictis lineis triangulum sphaericum
[illegible] aequilaterum. ducantur deinde a cuspide usque
ad basim lineae rectae, quae dicuntur parallelae in
hoc modo.

igd scd tempore Euclidis Clima [illegible] sive parallela
sanguis Basium in medio:: Basis potest dividi in
duas medietates: & potest haberi medius — & terminos &
multiplicari nisi ferius medium arcuatum [illegible] hujus
allicit u aspiciat pro [illegible] qui videre poterint
apud [illegible] Arcadam [illegible] 18 tertium, et saepius apud
alios auctores 3° illa media de ferius in statu nobis
omnino duplices, ipsa determinati impugnabitur in [illegible]
tertius de Loguneratione, inviragidy de [illegible], et de
detractione corporis

615

618

332

206

Cmos. in 7 Libr. A. Phisicorum

72